1	IN THE SUPREME C	OURT O	OF THE STATI	E OF NEVADA
2				_
3	DEQUINCY BRASS,	)	No. 81142	Electronically Filed
4	Appellant,	)		Jan 26 2021 09:53 a.m. Elizabeth A. Brown
5	V.	)		Clerk of Supreme Court
6	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	)		
7		)		
8	Respondent.	)		
9	APPELLANT'S APPI	 ENDIX V	<b>OLUME III P</b>	PAGES 463-712
10	DARIN IMLAY Clark County Public Defender		STEVE WOI	LFSON District Attorney
11 12	Clark County Public Defender 309 South Third Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2610		200 Lewis Av Las Vegas, N	District Attorney venue, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Floor evada 89155
12	Attorney for Appellant		AARON FOR	RD
13			Attorney Gen 100 North Ca	eral rson Street
15			Carson City, 2 (702) 687-35.	Nevada 89701-4717
16			Counsel for R	Respondent
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				

1 2	INDEX DEQUINCY BRASS Case No. 81142
3	Affidavit & Motion for Extension filed 06/16/20
4	Amended Criminal Complaint filed 11/07/17
5	Amended Information filed 05/13/19
6	Amended Jury List filed 03/03/20170
7	Court's Exhibit 4 dated 2/28/20 1874-1876
8	Court's Exhibit 5 dated 02/28/20 1877-1878
9	Court's Exhibit 6 dated 02/28/20 1879-1880
10	Court's Exhibit 7 dated 02/28/20
11	Court's Exhibit 8 dated 02/28/201882
12	Court's Exhibit 13 dated 03/03/20 1883-1963
13	Criminal Complaint filed 09/13/17 1-2
14	District Court Minutes from 02/14/18 through 04/23/20
15	Errata to Affidavit & Motion for Extension filed 06/16/20 228-229
16 17	Ex Parte Application Request and Order to Extend Indigent Funds for the Purpose of Paying Investigation Fees filed 02/05/19
17	Ex Parte Motion for Authorization of Employment of Investigator and Payment of Fees filed 02/26/18
19	Ex Parte Order Granting Employment of Investigator and Payment of Fees filed 06/08/18
20	Information filed 02/12/18
21	
22	Judgment of Conviction filed 04/30/20         216-219           Jury Instructions filed 03/03/20         176-215
23	Jury List filed 02/25/20
24	Justice Court Minutes from 09/13/17 through 02/06/18
25	Motion to Dismiss Counsel and Appoint Alternate Counsel filed 03/17/20
26	Motion to Withdraw filed 03/12/18
27	Notice of Appeal filed 05/04/20
28	1100000 01 Appear med 05/04/20

1	Notice of Appeal Pro Per filed 05/06/20 224-225
2	Notice of Motion filed 03/12/18
3	Notice of Motion filed 01/23/19 108-115
4 5	Order Denying Defendant's Motion for Own Recognizance Release and Order Granting State's Countermotion filed 02/19/19 Date of Hrg: 02/07/19
6 7	Order Denying Defendant's Motion to Withdraw Counsel filed 02/28/20 Date of Hrg: 02/20/20
8	Receipt of Copy of Discovery Provided filed 11/09/18 104-105
9	Receipt of Copy of Discovery Provided filed 11/09/18106
10	Receipt of Copy of Discovery Provided filed 11/09/18107
11	Second Amended Information filed 05/20/19 142-148
12	State's Exhibit 23 dated 02/27/20 1611-1619
13	State's Exhibit 24 dated 02/27/20 1620-1629
14	State's Exhibit 25 dated 02/27/20
15	State's Exhibit 31 dated 02/26/20
16	State's Exhibit 32 dated 02/26/20 1719-1765
17	State's Exhibit 33 dated 02/26/20 1766-1858
18	State's Exhibit 35 dated 02/26/20 1859-1873
19 20	State's Fourth Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 01/22/20
21 22	Simultaneous Audiovisual Transmission Equipment filed 10/18/18 Date of Hrg: 10/30/18
23	State's Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 06/25/18
24	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Own Recognizance Release, or in the Alternative, for Setting of Reasonable Bail field 01/31/19 Date of Hrg: 02/05/19
25 26	State's Second Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 10/09/18
27 28	State's Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 07/10/18

1 2	State's Third Supplemental Notice of Witnesses and/or Expert Witnesses filed 04/24/19
3	Stipulation and Order to Unseal and Prepare Transcript of February 24, 2020 Young Hearing filed 07/29/20
4	Substitution of Attorney filed 06/16/18
5	Third Amended Information filed 02/25/20 160-166
6	Verdict filed 03/03/20
7	TD ANGCOLDTC
8	<u>TRANSCRIPTS</u>
9 10	Recorder's Partial Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 1 Young Hearing (Unsealed Portion) Date of Hrg: 02/24/20
10	Recorder's Partial Transcript
11	JURY TRIAL DAY 1 (Sealed Portion) Date of Hrg: 02/24/20
13 14	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 1 Date of Hrg: 02/25/20
15 16	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 2 Date of Hrg: 02/26/20
17 18	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 3 Date of Hrg: 02/27/20
19 20	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 4 Date of Hrg: 02/28/20
21 22	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 5 Date of Hrg: 03/02/20
23 24	Recorder's Transcript JURY TRIAL DAY 6 Date of Hrg: 03/03/20
25 26	Recorder's Transcript Calendar Call Date of Hrg: 07/19/18
27 28	Recorder's Transcript Calendar Call Date of Hrg: 11/08/18

1	Recorder's Transcript Calendar Call
2	Date of Hrg: 05/07/19
3	Recorder's Transcript Calendar Call
4	Date of Hrg: 05/09/19
5	Recorder's Transcript Calendar Call (Sealed Portion)
6	Date of Hrg: 02/20/20
7	Recorder's Transcript
8	Calendar Call (Unsealed Portion) Date of Hrg: 02/20/20
9	Recorder's Transcript
10	Defendant's Motion for Own Recognizance Release, or in the Alternative, for Setting of Reasonable Bail
11	Date of Hrg: 01/29/19
12	Recorder's Transcript Defendant's Motion for Own Recognizance Release, or in the
	Alternative, for Setting of Reasonable Bail
13	Date of Hrg: 02/05/19
14	Recorder's Transcript Defendant's Motion for Own Recognizance Release, or in the
15	Alternative, for Setting of Reasonable Bail Date of Hrg: 02/07/19
16	
17	Recorder's Transcript For Continuance Hearing
18	Date of Hrg: 05/13/19
19	Recorder's Transcript Initial Arraignment
20	Date of Hrg: 02/14/18
	Recorder's Transcript
21	Motion to Withdraw as Counsel Date of Hrg: 03/27/18
22	Recorder's Transcript
23	Motion to Withdraw as Counsel Date of Hrg: 03/29/18
24	
25	Recorder's Transcript Sentencing
26	Date of Hrg: 04/23/20
27	Recorder's Transcript State's Motion to Allow Dr. Sandra Ceti to Appear by
	Simultaneous Audiovisual Transmission Equipment
28	Date of Hrg: 10/30/18

1 2	Recorder's Transcript Status Check: Trial Readiness Date of Hrg: 04/03/18
3	Recorder's Transcript
4	Status Check: Trial Readiness Date of Hrg: 08/13/19
5	Recorder's Transcript
6	Status Check: Trial Readiness Date of Hrg: 10/01/19
7	Recorder's Transcript Status Check: Trial Readiness
8	Date of Hrg: 12/03/19
9	Recorder's Transcript Status Check: Trial Readiness
10	Date of Hrg: 12/17/19
11	Recorder's Transcript Status Check: Trial Readiness
12	Date of Hrg: 01/14/20
13	Reporter's Transcript Preliminary Hearing
14	Preliminary Hearing Date of Hrg: 02/06/18
15	
16	
17	
18	
19 20	
20	
21	
22	
23 24	
24	
23	
20	
28	

		Electronically Filed 8/26/2020 12:57 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
1	RTRAN	Atump. atum
2		
3		
4		
5	DISTRIC	TCOURT
6	CLARK COU	NTY, NEVADA
7		
8	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	CASE : C18-329765-1
9	Plaintiff,	DEPT. XV
10	VS.	
11	DEQUINCY BRASS,	
12	Defendant.	
13		
14		HARDY, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE RUARY 24, 2020
15		TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING:
16		, UNSEALED PORTION
17	APPEARANCES:	
18		KRISTINA A. RHOADES, ESQ.
19		Chief Deputy District Attorney KELSEY EINHORN, ESQ.
20		Deputy District Attorney
21	For the Defendant:	MITCHELL T. POSIN, ESQ.
22	ALSO PRESENT:	
23	Defense Investigator	ROBERT LAWSON
24	RECORDED BY: MATTHEW YAR	BROUGH, COURT RECORDER
25		
	Case Number: C-18-	Page 1 463

1	Las Vegas, Nevada, Monday, February 24, 2020
2	[Trial began at 10:34 a.m.]
3	[Outside the presence of the jury]
4	THE CLERK: C329765, State of Nevada versus Dequincy
5	Brass.
6	MS. RHOADES: Good morning, Your Honor, Kristina
7	Rhoades and Kelsey Einhorn on behalf of the State.
8	THE COURT: Good morning.
9	MR. POSIN: Good morning, Your Honor, Mitchell Posin on
10	behalf of the Defendant, who is here present in custody.
11	THE COURT: Good morning. Okay. Any issues, questions,
12	concerns?
13	MS. RHOADES: I don't think so. I would also make a record
14	that Mr. Lawson is also here, Mr. Posin's investigator. And they've both
15	gone through the State's proposed exhibits. We also have the exhibits
16	from last time that Detective Vargason brought over and they are labeled
17	in sealed envelopes. And Mr. Posin and Mr. Brass had the opportunity
18	to look at that. They have agreed that we can just open them here. And
19	I believe those ones will be stipulated to, the ones that the Clerk has
20	opened in here. Is that correct?
21	MR. POSIN: I will reserve whether I stipulate to them
22	THE COURT: Right.
23	MR. POSIN: but certainly, I saw them. They were in sealed
24	envelopes and I have no problem with them being opened prior to them
25	presenting as proposed exhibits.

1	THE COURT: So open both parties agree stipulate we can
2	open them right now, is that?
3	MR. POSIN: Yeah.
4	MS. RHOADES: Yes.
5	THE COURT: Okay. Let's see, things on my end
6	MR. POSIN: And, Your Honor,
7	THE COURT: Oh, go ahead.
8	MR. POSIN: possibly before you get to things on your end.
9	THE COURT: Sure.
10	MR. POSIN: I had some representations I wanted to make
11	THE COURT: Sure.
12	MR. POSIN: outside the presence of the State.
13	THE COURT: Sure. Oh, outside. Okay.
14	MS. RHOADES: Well, I don't know that's okay, the reason
15	why I offered to do that at the Young hearing is because I know other
16	courtrooms do that when defendant's actually file motions to dismiss
17	their counsel. They put their reasons in the motion and then they also
18	have a hearing outside the presence to, you know, make sure there's an
19	adequate inquiry done. I don't know that we should be in the business
20	of excusing the State from a trial in this matter where we are a party as
21	well.
22	THE COURT: Any response to that?
23	MR. POSIN: Yes, Your Honor, and Ms. Rhoades is correct
24	that I will be discussing some of the same sort of issues that we raised
25	earlier, only having had a chance to speak to both Mr. Lawson and the

1	Defendant over the weekend with a little more specificity and with some
2	representations made directly by Mr. Lawson. So, I think it's appropriate
3	to do it outside the presence of the State. It's really just on those same
4	issues that the State if the Court feels that after we make those
5	representations, which should not take very long, that State should come
6	in an hear them as well, then we can do it that way. But I would ask
7	that, at least as an initial matter, we do it outside the presence.
8	THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to err on the side of caution, I
9	guess. And let's excuse the State and see what Mr. Posin has to say.
10	MS. RHOADES: Yes, Your Honor.
11	THE COURT: Before you leave, sorry. Apparently, we did a
12	copy of the motion. I was filed on February 21 <sup>st</sup> , which was Friday.
13	MS. RHOADES: If I could have the Court print the State a
14	copy of that.
15	THE COURT: Yeah. I don't
16	MS. RHOADES: We did not see that. I know that they close
17	Odyssey up on the trials sometimes.
18	THE COURT: And I haven't again to be clear, I haven't
19	seen it either. I'm just logged into the case now and there it is.
20	MS. RHOADES: Okay. Thank you.
21	THE COURT: But, yeah, we'll get you the copy.
22	MS. RHOADES: Thank you.
23	[Colloquy between counsel for the State]
24	THE COURT: I would note that it apparently is signed,
25	interestingly I suppose, given representations that were made, it is

1	signed, at least what I'm seeing, on 18 <sup>th</sup> day of February, which is
2	Tuesday of last week. So, the representation that it was mailed the
3	week before, I'm not sure is an accurate representation to me. But and
4	date stamped, mailing stamp
5	THE CLERK: The 19 <sup>th</sup> .
6	THE COURT: the 19 <sup>th</sup> .
7	MS. RHOADES: If I may approach?
8	[Colloquy between the Court and staff]
9	MS. RHOADES: Thank you, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: Oh, this one is mine. Thanks.
11	MS. RHOADES: Thank you.
12	[Colloquy between the defense counsel and staff]
13	THE COURT: You can take this one. I've got it up here.
14	MS. EINHORN: Your Honor, may the State just step into the
15	back hallway?
16	THE COURT: Sure. Thank you.
17	MS. RHOADES: Thank you.
18	[Sealed hearing outside the presence of the State 10:39 a.m 11:15
19	a.m transcribed separately]
20	[Trial resumed at 11:34 a.m.]
21	[Outside the presence of the jury]
22	THE COURT: So, the State knows we had an extensive
23	detailed conversation outside your presence with Mr. Posin, Mr. Brass,
24	Mr. Lawson. The details of which I don't think I'll try and characterize. It
25	was more well I will to some extent, but more extensive, more

1	detailed, but essentially, the same issue in terms of Mr. Brass still wants
2	a different attorney, doesn't believe Mr. Posin's adequately representing
3	him.
4	I have taken the time to do that. I've also re-reviewed again
5	the Young versus State case and also now the Garcia versus State,
6	which is 121 Nevada 327, 2005 case. That was a follow-up or maybe
7	not follow-up, but goes into an extensive discussion of Young versus
8	State case. And in that case the Supreme Court upheld the District
9	Court's denial of the motion to remove counsel. So, I've reviewed that
10	one too.
11	And if you all have anything you'd like to say, I'm glad to hear
12	it.
13	MS. RHOADES: I just well first is the I know that a portion
14	of Thursday's hearing was sealed. Is the is what happened outside
15	the State's presence today going to be sealed?
16	THE COURT: It will be.
17	MS. RHOADES: Okay. I don't know the reason, so I can't
18	comment
19	THE COURT: Sure.
20	MS. RHOADES: on any of that. But what I can say and I'm
21	sure what the Court is very much aware of is, this is the exact same
22	situation that happened, I believe in May of last year. Exactly the same,
23	same thing happened at calendar call. Mr. Posin tried to continue it. Mr.
24	Lawson comes in here on Monday morning, makes some
25	representations and the case gets continued. So, we're here at the

1 || exact same thing basically.

Mr. Lawson has been present for multiple status checks
because of what happened back in May on the trial day. No
representations were ever made there. No representations for Mr.
Lawson were ever made at those multiple status checks that we've had.
Everybody comes in an says, yeah, we're going to be ready from Mr.
Posin and Mr. Lawson. Defendant was at each one of those hearings,
never said anything about what he's saying now.

And so, I would just really reemphasize the history and the
record that this Court has gone to at great lengths to make about their
preparation, their readiness. And it's just -- it's here again the Monday
where we're about to pick a jury that this happens again with the same
players.

14

THE COURT: Anything on defendant's side?

MR. POSIN: Your Honor, I haven't, of course, read this Garcia case. I have read the Young case. Or I should say, I may have read the Garcia case, but I remember the Young case because here Your Honor cited to it the last time we were here. And of course, that case in presumably Garcia are focused more on the motion, the timeliness, and other issues to do with the motion to withdraw.

And of course, I was phrasing my presentation or, you know, the issues -- I was characterizing the issues that were raised by Mr. Lawson more in terms of effectiveness of counsel rather than issues of timeliness of withdrawal and whether I could actually be the effective counsel that I need to be. And that's -- I would just submit it at that.

1	THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Bass, do you have anything
2	further you would like to say?
3	THE DEFENDANT: No, Your Honor.
4	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
5	Mr. Lawson, since you're here, anything further from you?
6	THE INVESTIGATOR: No, sir.
7	THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to deny Defendant's motion to
8	withdraw counsel for all the reasons I stated last week, but also for
9	additional reasons. The representation was made by Mr. Brass that he
10	had filed a motion to withdraw the week before and the record shows
11	that's not true. The motion we received that, to be clear, we looked up
12	and down here court the day it was represented to us it was mailed the
13	week before; nowhere to be found. The motion that we now have in the
14	Court record was filed the week of, not the week before. It was dated
15	even the week of and not the week before.
16	So, the first time this issue was raised in the past 8-9 months
17	was at the calendar call. As the State points out and as I've already said
18	on the record, it's like déjà vu all over again. Except the last time I did
19	grant the request to continue and we did hold multiple status checks at
20	which everyone was present including, at times, Mr. Lawson. And the
21	issue that was raised at calendar call, and again re-raised today, was
22	not brought up despite multiple opportunities to do that.
23	I understand that Mr. Brass and maybe Mr. Posin and Mr.
24	Lawson all take issue with this well there's no harm well there one
25	of their positions, if you will, as I would characterize it: Well, Your Honor,

there's no harm or at least no real harm to the State in granting the
motion to withdraw, even though it would necessitate a continuance. I
think I already addressed that. I strongly disagree with that as does the
State. But as stated before, memories fade. This is -- this case is -began, what, two years ago approximately?
MS. RHOADES: 2017.

THE COURT: Three years ago, maybe.

MS. RHOADES: Yes.

THE COURT: Over two years ago let's say that. I granted a 9 10 continuance before over the State's objection so that the defense team 11 could adequately prepare. The issue to me between Mr. Brass and Mr. 12 Posin boils down to potential strategy differences, which is not sufficient 13 under these circumstances to grant the motion to continue the trial. Mr. 14 Posin has represented to me multiple times that he's ready to go to trial. 15 And the inquiry outside the State's presence has confirmed that the 16 opportunity to raise any issues that Mr. Brass may or may not have had, 17 there's been multiple opportunities to do that prior to the calendar call and it was not raised in the multiple times we've all met since then. 18

I look at the Young versus State case and the Garcia versus
State case and under both of those I believe that Mr. Brass has not
shown good cause for the withdrawal of counsel, nor good cause for the
continuance of the trial. And to be clear, there's no way that I could
grant the withdrawal and not continue the trial. I mean, I think that is
obvious, but on the record it's now stated.

25

7

8

So, if you look at Garcia, the Court didn't even hold a hearing

apparently on the motion to dismiss counsel. I clearly have held now 1 2 two hearings on the motion to dismiss counsel. I would note that somewhat similar to the circumstances here in terms of the issue, it was 3 first raised at calendar call. Here we have the issue first being raised at 4 5 the first calendar call, which I adequately addressed and over again over the State's objection. It was not re-raised for the months in between the 6 first calendar call and the calendar call last week. The calendar call, like 7 8 in *Garcia*, last week, being just -- quote: just a few days before his trial 9 was scheduled to begin.

And I would note that *Garcia* filed in a written motion in open court to dismiss his counsel. Well here we didn't even have a written motion. Mr. Brass represented to me that one was filed and it clearly was not. We have an oral motion. We now have a written motion that was filed after the fact.

But the Court again addresses the three factors in the Young 15 16 *versus State* case. The first one being the extent of the conflict between defendant and/or -- and his or her counsel, which again, as in Garcia, we 17 have representations and no disagreements, or substantive 18 disagreements anyway, that Mr. Posin has visited with Mr. Brass on 19 20 more than one occasion prior to trial. That Mr. Posin has also visited 21 and been in communication with the investigator. Timeliness of the 22 motion and the extent of inconvenience or delay. It's almost identical to Garcia. 23

24 So, going back to the first. The extent of the conflict here 25 appears to be, in the Court's read, a disagreement as to the strategy

Page 10

between Mr. Posin and Mr. Brass, which is not good cause. And therefor that first factor supports denying the motion.

1

2

Going to the second factor, timeliness of the motion, extent of 3 inconvenience or delay. That factor weighs highly in favor of denial of 4 the motion, as I stated last week and I'll restate today. Here the motion 5 was orally raised at calendar call, filed after the fact in writing, but I do 6 7 consider it. Today being the first time, I've ever seen it, the -- as in 8 *Garcia,* the motion although quote although timely in the sense that it was filed before the actual start of the trial would have resulted in an 9 10 unnecessary inconvenience and delay if granted. We first addressed 11 that in May, again over State's objection continued. But to do it again at 12 calendar call it appears to the Court to be a ploy to get this Court to 13 continue the trial again over the State's objection. And so that factor weighs in favor of denying the motion. 14

Finally, third factor adequacy of the District Court's inquiry. I think it was adequate last week. It most certainly is more than adequate this week. I've heard from Mr. Posin. I've heard from Mr. Brass. I've heard from Mr. Lawson. All collectively and the inquiry is certainly adequate.

The circumstances of the underlying procedural facts in terms
of discussion between Mr. Posin and Mr. Brass, Mr. Posin and Mr.
Lawson's office. There have been multiple communications, multiple
meetings. And all of that supports denial.

And as the State pointed out last week and I still agree this would - to say it's a granting of highly inconveniences is an

1 understatement, but this would severely prejudice the witnesses, 2 severely prejudice the alleged victims. It would cause further memory loss, just time does that to everyone. And again, I every time we met, 3 we're getting ready for trial are there any issues, questions, concerns 4 5 and up until calendar call, we were all good to go and that obviously supports denial of the motion. 6 7 And so, I believe it is --- I do have discretion considering it. I 8 believe I've adequately applied all the factors and all the factors weigh in favor of denying the motion. So, we're going to start. Although I think 9 10 we probably should break for lunch first, but anything before we break? 11 [Colloquy between the Court and the staff] THE COURT: Did you all hear that? 12 MS. RHOADES: Yes, that's -- works for the State. 13 THE COURT: Did you hear what she said? 14 MR. POSIN: Yes, Your Honor. 15 THE COURT: Okay. Yeah, so we can start and maybe we'll 16 break at 12:30. 17 MS. RHOADES: Thank you. And, Your Honor, can you 18 explain how this Court does jury selection? 19 20 THE COURT: Sure. So, we're seating 32 I believe, right? MS. RHOADES: That's how many we have to qualify. 21 THE COURT: So, the 29 through 32 will be the alternate pool. 22 23 I will ask a series of beginning questions. If somebody is excused, they 24 are replaced in the chair they're sitting in so we don't move everyone. Questions -- let's see. Has anyone been convicted of a felony? Any --25

well first any issue that might affect your ability to serve? I'm thinking
we'd tell oh, I need to be, at the very least, dark Thursday afternoon, if
not the entire day.
MS. RHOADES: That is the day that we were going to have
our doctor testify audio-visually at 1 p.m., so you need the afternoon
dark?
THE COURT: 1 p.m. I can
MS. RHOADES: She shouldn't be too long if
THE COURT: Okay. Yeah, so bear with me.
MS. RHOADES: Sure.
THE COURT: I had to change my password this morning. I
need to go dark at 3, so I'll figure out the rest. But if 3 is adequate, then
we can do that.
MS. RHOADES: Yes, she should not be longer than I
mean, I don't even anticipate her being an hour. And so, we won't have
any other witnesses after her. We'll just have her at 1 p.m. and
THE COURT: Okay.
MS. RHOADES: Okay. And then Friday we're starting at
10:30 as well?
THE COURT: Yeah, now I have a time conference on Friday
mornings.
MS. RHOADES: Okay.
THE COURT: Other questions I ask, you know, the hardship,
does anybody know us, presumption of innocence. Then I go through
some basic questions, you know, how long have you lived here, are you

1	employed. Have you been the victim of a crime? Have you ever been
2	accused, family member, have you served as a juror before?
3	MS. RHOADES: And, Your Honor, when you turn it over to
4	us, do we have the whole panel or do you do it one by one?
5	THE COURT: Good question. So, you can address your
6	questions to the whole panel.
7	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
8	THE COURT: And you're more than welcome, and this
9	obviously applies to you too as well, Mr. Posin, address the whole panel,
10	welcome to narrow down. You know, if you have follow-ups to any
11	particular individual, you're welcome to go through one by one if you like
12	to do it that way too. Does that answer that question?
13	MS. RHOADES: Yes, thank you.
14	THE COURT: You're welcome. Peremptories, we don't tell
15	the jurors who's excused who. I would think that would be obvious.
16	MS. RHOADES: And then the alternates, can we just use the
17	one on the alternate? That's separate, right?
18	THE COURT: Yeah.
19	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
20	THE COURT: Yeah, so the alternate pool would be the last
21	four in the 32.
22	MS. RHOADES: And then the for-cause challenges, do you
23	like us to approach or
24	THE COURT: Yeah.
25	MS. RHOADES: can we just make them

THE COURT: Yeah, good question. So, outside their
presence, so come on approach. That's fine.
MS. RHOADES: Okay.
THE COURT: If you have any question as to whether to
approach or not, err on the side of coming up. I'm not strict on that by
any means. So
MS. RHOADES: Okay.
THE COURT: I'd rather hear and address it if we can.
MS. RHOADES: All right. Thank you.
THE COURT: Anything on your side?
MR. POSIN: Nothing, Your Honor.
MS. EINHORN: Your Honor, while we're just kind of talking
about housekeeping matters. Once we actually begin the trial, for
objections, would you prefer us to approach and argue at the bench or
are you okay with arguing in front of the jury?
THE COURT: So as long as your objection is a one or two
word, make it there
MS. EINHORN: Okay.
THE COURT: from your tables. If you get into the,
whatever you call it, an argument objection or speaking objection, I very
well may cut you off. But if you want to go into details like that, you can
ask to approach.
MS. EINHORN: Yes, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Are they out there or
MARSHALL: Not at all. It's going to take like
MARSHALL: Not at all. It's going to take like

1	THE COURT: Okay. I was going to say
2	MARSHALL:15 minutes at least probably.
3	THE COURT: Any other questions, because we have some
4	time.
5	MS. RHOADES: Tomorrow is 10:30 and then every day is
6	10:30 after that?
7	THE COURT: Yeah.
8	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
9	THE COURT: And the let's see, the caveat always on those
10	is it depends on how long my hearings are.
11	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
12	THE COURT: Next Monday I have apparently very long civil
13	calendar, motion calendar, so we might start a little late on that Monday.
14	What I was planning on telling them, would either side prefer me to say
15	the next two weeks or through next Wednesday or Thursday or Friday?
16	MS. RHOADES: I think we'll be done by next Wednesday. I
17	think it's pretty safe to say next Wednesday.
18	THE COURT: What do you think, Mr. Posin, okay to say
19	Wednesday?
20	MR. POSIN: I'm agreeing with that, Your Honor, yes.
21	THE COURT: Okay, so I'll tell them through next Wednesday.
22	MS. RHOADES: So, the following, next Monday we may start
23	later?
24	THE COURT: Yeah.
25	MS. RHOADES: Okay.

1	THE COURT: It really I have a bunch of motions in limine in
2	two separate cases, civil motions. So, sometimes the attorneys will
3	understand that I've read it and reviewed it and sometimes they don't so.
4	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
5	THE COURT: And if there comes a point where you want to
6	make a for-cause challenge, ask to approach.
7	MS. RHOADES: Okay. Thank you.
8	THE COURT: Sometimes it's good to cut them off.
9	MS. RHOADES: May I approach your Clerk, Your Honor?
10	THE COURT: Sure.
11	MS. RHOADES: I'm just I showed Mr. Posin. I don't know.
12	Are we on the record? No.
13	THE RECORDER: Yes, we are.
14	MS. RHOADES: Oh, we are. Okay. I did show Mr. Posin
15	some proposed exhibits that I'm handing to the Clerk now to have
16	marked. And then can we open those
17	THE CLERK: I already open them.
18	MS. RHOADES: You already opened the, okay, can I grab
19	them and
20	THE CLERK: Yeah.
21	MS. RHOADES: take a look at them with Mr. Posin?
22	THE CLERK: I have the envelopes marked 1 and 2, and then
23	the contents of them are 1A, 1B, 2A.
24	MS. RHOADES: Perfect. Thank you very much.
25	[Colloquy between counsel]

1	THE COURT: We can off the record. Let's go off.
2	[Off the record at 12:02 p.m.]
3	[Trial resumed at 12:22 p.m.]
4	[Inside the presence of the prospective jury panel]
5	THE COURT: Please be seated. Ladies and gentlemen,
6	good afternoon. My name is Judge Joe Hardy Jr. and this is the time set
7	for trial in case number C329765, State of Nevada, plaintiff, versus
8	Dequincy Brass, defendant. This is Department 15 of the Eighth Judicial
9	District Court and I am the presiding judge in this particular department.
10	Ms. Clerk, could you please call the roll of the panel of
11	prospective jurors? And ladies and gentlemen, when you hear your
12	name please either state present or here. Either one of those is fine.
13	[The clerk calls the roll of the prospective jury panel]
14	THE COURT: Thank you. And ladies and gentlemen, I meant
15	to say first thing thank you for your patience and service with us. As I
16	often tell juries, real life's not like it is on TV. So, thank you all for your
17	patience and service.
18	Is there anyone whose name was not called? If you name
19	was not called please raise your hand. I don't see any hands.
20	All right. So, ladies and gentlemen, ultimately 14 of you will be
21	chosen as jurors and alternate jurors to serve in this case. And when
22	you hear me say the number 14 the first thought might be, I thought a
23	jury was 12 people. Well you would be right in criminal case in the state
24	of Nevada. But we always choose a couple alternate jurors. That was
25	in case something should happen to a jury during the trial, we wouldn't

1	have to start the whole thing all over again. So, we choose a couple
2	alternates in the process.
3	Before we go any further, we need Ms. Clerk will administer
4	an oath to all of you to speak the truth. So, Ms. Duncan, if you could
5	administer the oath.
6	THE CLERK: Please stand and raise your right hands.
7	THE COURT: And you as well, sir.
8	[The Clerk swears the prospective jury panel]
9	THE COURT: Thank you. Please be seated. So, the record
10	will reflect the presence of the Defendant with his counsel and the
11	Deputy District Attorneys and all other officers of the court. Do both
12	parties stipulate to the presence of the jury venire panel?
13	MR. POSIN: Yes, Your Honor.
14	MS. RHOADES: Yes, Your Honor.
15	THE COURT: Thank you. Are the parties ready to proceed?
16	MR. POSIN: Yes, Your Honor.
17	MS. RHOADES: Yes, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: Thank you. All right. Ladies and gentlemen,
19	you have been called upon today to serve as jurors in a criminal case.
20	And the charges are as follows: lewdness with a child under the age of
21	14, sexual assault with a minor under 14 years of age, child abuse,
22	neglect or endangerment, first degree kidnapping of a minor, preventing
23	or dissuading witness or victim from reporting crime or committing
24	prosecution, and battery with intent to commit sexual assault, victim
25	under 16.

We expect that this trial will last through next Wednesday, so basically a week and a half. Our trials generally run from 10:30 a.m. to no later than 5:30 p.m. Certainly, as you've seen today there are some exceptions to that rule. But again, ultimately 14 of you will be going forward with us as jurors and alternate jurors in this case.

1

2

3

4

5

In this country we place great faith in our citizens as jurors to 6 reach fair and objective decisions. Part of what you're doing here today 7 8 and in the trial is being good citizens of our country and our community. Jury duty is a civic duty like obeying laws, voting, and paying taxes. We 9 10 very much appreciate the fact that you responded to the jury summons and showed up and are willing to do your job as jurors. It's very 11 12 important what you're doing here in this process. I hope very much that vou will find the process rewarding and your experience rewarding as 13 14 jurors.

Having said that, I know that some of you, no doubt, are sitting
here thinking to yourself, I'm going to try and answer in a way to try and
get out of jury duties. That's not uncommon. But there's a couple
problems with that. First, think about what would happen if you were a
party to a lawsuit or a defendant being accused of a crime. What kind of
people would you want serving on the jury? Presumably you would want
people who are fair and impartial and willing to do their duty.

Second, you might get out of this jury but that doesn't mean
you're out of jury duty. It means, that you go back to the third floor, back
to jury services and they may need you somewhere else. As I said, this
case will last through next Wednesday. Other trials like construction

defect trials, for example, can last up to a few months. So, one that is a
week and a half, you know, probably easier, more convenient, to serve
in this type of a trial than a multiple month construction defect trial. So
be careful what you wish for. Additionally, you've taken an oath to
tell the truth and we ask that you do that.

So let me introduce you to our court staff. You've all met
Officer Durazo to my far right. Officer Durazo is our Marshal here in the
court and her job is to maintain order and security in the courtroom.
She's also my representative to the jury. So, anything you need or
problems that come up for you during the course of the trial should be
brought to her attention. Please keep in mind that she cannot talk to you
about the case or answer any questions about the case itself.

To my middle right, I would say is Mr. Matthew Yarborough.
He's our court recorder. He makes sure everything that is said during
the trial is recorded and that we have an accurate legal record of
everything we say and do here in the courtroom during the trial.

On my immediate right is Kristin Duncan. She's our court
 clerk. She swears in witnesses, marks exhibits, keeps track of evidence
 and prepares minutes of the proceeding for the court.

You may have also already seen my assistant Amanda
Rivera. And you will not have seen, because she's taking the California
Bar this week, but my law clerk Alma Orozco. You may see them from
time to time in here as well. They make sure everything is running
smoothly behind the scenes while we're in trial.

Next, we'll have the State introduce themselves to you, read a

25

Page 21

list of witnesses that they may call and give you a one or two sentence
synopsis of the case. While they do that, please pay attention to the
names on the list of witness they read. And then after them, we'll have
counsel for the defendant introduce themselves and give you a list of
any witnesses that they may call so.

MS. EINHORN: Thank you, Your Honor. Good afternoon
everybody. My name is Kelsey Einhorn. This is my co-counsel Kristina
Rhoades. We're both prosecutors here at the Clark County District
Attorney's Office assigned to prosecute the case that you're all here for
today.

Now if you're chosen for this trial you're going to hear over the
next week and a half about multiple different incidents that occurred in
both the Las Vegas valley and in Henderson involving three different
victims. One of those victims at the time was around 5 years old. One
of those victims was about 8-9 years old. And the other one was around
13 years old.

The Judge read to you the charges as a result of those incidents that you'll hear about between the defendant and those victims. The Defendant is charged with the crime that the Judge just read to you. And the dates that this all occurred is a date range from May 4<sup>th</sup>, 2015 to February 1<sup>st</sup> 2017.

So now I'm going to read to you a list of the witnesses that the
State may call. We probably won't call all of these witnesses but just to
be safe, we're going to read the list of everyone so please listen
carefully.

1	Arianna Whatley, Johnathan Ashcroft, Jacqueline Atha, Jacob
2	Barr, Dr. Sandra Cetl, Vincent Cottrill, Paul Shilling, Donald Kelly,
3	Rachel Ekroos, Elizabeth Espinoza, Franklin Gibson, Esan Whatley,
4	Elaine Knepp, Jeffrey Lytle, Kimberly Madden, Eric Neilsen, Alexis
5	Pierce, Denise Price, Rodriguez Madden, Jared Spangler, Matt
6	Theriault, Venice Madden, Jordan Vargason, Shontai Whatley,
7	Christopher Worley, and potentially a custodian of records from the
8	Department of Motor Vehicles. Thank you, all.
9	THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Posin.
10	MR. POSIN: Thank you, Your Honor. Ladies and gentlemen,
11	what you just heard from the State and they've read off what they claim
12	was incidents that occurred and people that they say were victimized by
13	those incidents.
14	Stand up. This is Mr. Brass. He's accused of those. You're
15	here today because he has entered a plea of not guilty. And a plea of
16	not guilty means he is denying those charges. He's saying they did not
17	occur, the incidents that are alleged to have occurred are not have not
18	occurred, did not occur. And we believe that when all the evidence is in
19	and we will ask you to come to a decision
20	MS. RHOADES: Your Honor, I'm going to object. I mean,
21	that's not what the purpose of this is for.
22	THE COURT: So, the objection is overruled.
23	MR. POSIN: Thank you, Your Honor. When all the evidence
24	is in we're going to ask you to come to a finding of not guilty and
25	acquittal of this defendant. Find that he did not do those actions that are

alleged against him. Thank you very much.

1

25

THE COURT: Thank you. So, ladies and gentlemen, we'll begin the jury selection process. So this part of the case is where the parties and the lawyers have the opportunity to get to know a little bit about you in order to help them come to their own conclusions about your ability to be fair and impartial so that they can decide who they think should be jurors in the case.

Questioning of the jury is known by a French term, which
depending on how you like to pronounce it can be pronounced many
different ways. Voir dire, voir dir [phonetic], other different ways, but
loosely translated simply means to speak the truth.

12 The process will go like this. I'll ask some general questions 13 of those of you who are seated here. The questions will be directed to 14 everyone in what we call the jury box, those folks here to my left and 15 also members of the venire panel there in the back. After those general 16 questions, the focus of the questions then will turn to the 32 people up here in the box. And I'll ask individual questions of those of you seated 17 in the jury box. And then the lawyers for both parties will have the 18 opportunity to ask more specific questions about you all. 19

The questions that will be asked are not designed to intimidate or intended to embarrass you or unnecessarily pry into your person affairs. Excuse me. It's important that the parties and the attorneys know enough about you to make this important decision to know whether you can be fair and impartial jurors in this particular case.

There are no right or wrong answers to any of the questions.

1 The only thing we ask that you do is answer the questions honestly and 2 completely as you can. You've taken an oath to answer all the 3 questions truthfully and you must do so. Remaining silent when you have information that you should disclose is a violation of that oath as 4 5 well. If a juror violates this oath it may not only result in us having to start the case all over again, but it can result in penalties against that 6 7 juror personally as well. So again, very important that you answer 8 honestly and completely as best you can.

9 If you don't understand a question please raise your hand or
10 just say, hey, I didn't understand or I didn't hear that question. Ask for
11 an explanation or a clarification.

At some point during the process of selecting a jury, the attorneys for both sides will have the right to ask that a particular person not serve as a juror. That's called a challenge. There are two types of challenges. The first type of challenge is what we call a challenge for cause. Challenge for cause is a request to excuse a juror because that juror might have a difficult time being fair an impartial in this case.

Second type of challenge is what we call a preemptory
challenge. Peremptory challenge means that a juror can be excused
from duty without counsel having to give a reason for that excusal. In
this case each side will have the right to five peremptory challenges.

This part is a little humorous, but it's very true. If you are excused, please do not be offended if you're excused from the process. I don't know that I've ever had anybody be offended from being excused, but just in case you are, don't be offended. It's simply part of the

procedure of picking a jury. These procedures are designed to assist
 the parties and their attorneys to select a fair and impartial jury.

Once all the challenges are exercised, we'll have our 14
qualified jurors. Two of those 14 will be designated as alternates. The
12 remaining jurors will remain and deliberate.

We're going to start brief -- with one question briefly and then
we'll have -- generally we break for lunch at noon. We're going to break
more like at 1 in this case and then come back where we'll continue the
selection process.

But I'm going to start by asking a question. Marshal Durazo, as you can see has a microphone. When you have -- if you want to give an answer please raise your hand and wait until the microphone gets to you. Again, that way we have a record of everything that's said here. When you do get the microphone please state your last name and badge number. If you haven't memorized your badge number that's okay. It's right there on your badge.

So just a couple questions before we break. Is there anyone
here who has a disability or medical issue that might impact your ability
to serve as a juror in this case? So, first question anyone have a
medical issue or disability that might affect your ability to serve as a
juror. Okay, I see one hand there in the back.

22THE COURT: And last name and badge number.23PROSPECTIVE JUROR 354: Badge number 354, last name,

24 || Ladignon.

25

THE COURT: Okay. And what do you have?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 354: I'm diabetic and I have
2	incontinence problem.
3	THE COURT: And does that require frequent trips to the
4	restroom, ma'am?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 354: Yes.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, ma'am.
7	Anyone else? There in the way back. Last name and badge
8	number? And I apologize. You can stay seated if you want, that's fine
9	or stand, either one.
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 586: My bade number if 586. My
11	name is Alfredo.
12	THE COURT: Okay.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 586: I have a nerve thing. I used to
14	be three times, one in the morning and 12 o'clock and then at night.
15	THE COURT: And I'm sorry, did you say nerve pain?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 586: Yeah, I have nerve pain over
17	here, so I need to drink
18	THE COURT: For the record, it looks like you're pointing to
19	the back of your neck behind your ear?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 586: Yeah, right here.
21	THE COURT: Okay. So, you treat that three times a day?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 586: Yeah, I have to drink the
23	medicine three times a day.
24	THE COURT: And is that something you could treat before
25	you came in and during lunch time and after we broke for the day?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 586: Can you repeat the question
2	please?
3	THE COURT: Sure. So is that something where you could do
4	the treatment before we came in at 10:30, during our lunch break and
5	after we broke for the day? Or is it something where you have to do it
6	while we're in here?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 586: Well today I didn't drink my
8	medicine, because when I drink that I feel dizzy.
9	THE COURT: And what type of treatment do you do then?
10	Like what when you say treat three times a day, you take a pill, or I'm
11	sorry.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 586: Yeah, I drink a pills.
13	THE COURT: Okay.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 586: One in the morning, one in the
15	afternoon, and night.
16	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Anyone else? Okay one
17	back up here.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Correa, 364.
19	THE COURT: Okay.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: I have diabetes too.
21	THE COURT: And how does that affect your ability to serve
22	as a
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Well, I'm using insulin. So, I
24	need to take before I take my meals.
25	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Anyone else medical

1	disability or issue? Okay. Thank you.
2	Next question, is there anyone here who has been convicted
3	of a felony? If so, please raise your hand. And you don't need to tell us
4	what it is. Just state your last name and badge number.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 452: Leatherwood, 452.
6	THE COURT: 452, okay. Do you know have your civil rights
7	been restored?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 452: No, they haven't.
9	THE COURT: No, okay. Thank you, sir. Anyone else?
10	Okay.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 339: Truong, 339.
12	THE COURT: Okay. And you've been convicted of a felony?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 339: Yes.
14	THE COURT: And have your civil rights been restored?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 339: I'm not sure.
16	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much. I think we had
17	another one.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 376: Arellano, 376.
19	THE COURT: Okay. And you've been convicted of a felony?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 376: Yes.
21	THE COURT: And have your rights been restored?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 376: Yes.
23	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
24	THE MARSHAL: You have another question.
25	111

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Does it mean being on probation or
2	parole?
3	THE COURT: That's a fair question so there's a process
4	that recently has actually been amended. But the rights being restored
5	up until very recently you had to apply to the Court and get a court order
6	saying your rights have been restored. I assume that hasn't happened
7	with you, is that fair?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
9	THE COURT: You probably know if that happens, so thank
10	you. Did that answer your question?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Anyone else? In the back. Last name,
13	badge number
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 493: Zangel, 493.
15	THE COURT: And you have been convicted of a felony?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 493: Yes, sir.
17	THE COURT: And have your civil rights been restored?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 493: Not by any action I've taken.
19	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Anyone else? Okay.
20	So last question before we break. Like I said, we anticipate
21	that this case will last this week through next Wednesday. And we
22	recognize that serving on a jury is almost always a personal or financial
23	hardship. For that reason, a financial hardship is generally not
24	considered an excuse to serving as a juror. However, you may have
25	unique circumstances, inconveniences, hardships that might impact your

1	ability to serve as a juror this week and into next week. So, is there
2	anyone here who has an extraordinary reason why he or she cannot
3	serve as a juror in this case? If so, raise your hand.
4	And we'll start up here in the box. You can put your hands
5	down. We'll go through as best we can in order. And then we'll get to
6	the folks there in the back. So first up, last name and badge number?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 345: Glasco, and 345.
8	THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 345: Self-employed.
10	THE COURT: And what do you do for a living?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 345: I'm a tattoo artist.
12	THE COURT: I'm going to ask a couple follow-up questions.
13	And so, do you work as independent contractor?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 345: Independent.
15	THE COURT: Okay. And is this week and next I'm trying to
16	think of how to like a normal work week for you then?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 345: Yeah.
18	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. Anyone else there in the
19	back row? Go ahead.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 357: Steele, 357.
21	THE COURT: Okay.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 357: I have a trip planned for this
23	coming Saturday until the following Saturday. So, February 29 <sup>th</sup> until
24	March 7 <sup>th</sup> .
25	THE COURT: Okay. A trip that you planned some time ago
	403

1 or --PROSPECTIVE JUROR 357: Yes, sir. It's been planned 2 since last May. 3 THE COURT: Okay. And is it airline flights, hotel booked or --4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 357: Yes, sir, it's airline, hotel, and 5 cruise --6 THE COURT: Okay. 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 357: -- booked. 8 THE COURT: Thank you very much. 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 325: Avillanoza, badge 325. 10 11 THE COURT: Okay. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 325: I'm a fulltime college student 12 and we have exams this week. 13 THE COURT: What college do you go to? 14 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 325: UNLV. 15 THE COURT: Are those exams like your semester exams or 16 17 quarter or --PROSPECTIVE JUROR 325: It's like a guarter, like a 18 midterm. 19 THE COURT: Okay, midterms, okay. Thank you. 20 21 THE MARSHAL: Anyone in the next row? Pass it down 22 please. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 376: 376, Arellano. I'm the only 23 24 source of income right now with -- for my family. 25 THE COURT: And when you say family, spouse, kids?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 376: Spouse and two kids.
2	THE COURT: And how old are your children?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 376: He's 8 and she is 13.
4	THE COURT: Okay. And what do you do for a living?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 376: I work for distribution for
6	alcohol.
7	THE COURT: Okay. Do you know if your employer
8	compensates you for jury service?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 376: I'm not sure.
10	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 381: Lee, 381.
12	THE COURT: Okay.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 381: I'm not sure this is financial, but
14	I have a 13-year-old kid that comes home after school and I'm the only
15	one home to open the door for him.
16	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 382: Leatherwood, 382. And I am
18	an elementary school administrator. Both my children go with me to
19	school and so it's a hardship because my husband doesn't get off work
20	until 5:30 most nights. And I am their caregiver until then.
21	THE COURT: And how old are they?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 382: They are 8 and 10.
23	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 421: Kirkendall, 421. I have a trip
25	planned this coming weekend until the following Wednesday.

1	THE COURT: And tell us a little bit more. Planned for some
2	time?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 421: Yes. Well there's two reasons.
4	We have a home that needs to be appraised and I had scheduled that
5	already. And my daughter is in crisis too. I just found that out last night.
6	THE COURT: And where is the home located?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 421: New Hampshire.
8	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
9	THE MARSHAL: Anybody on the next row?
10	THE COURT: Okay.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Jackson, 479.
12	THE COURT: Okay.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: At the age of 7 and the age of
14	10 I was sexually abused by a babysitter and a live-in maid.
15	THE COURT: Okay, thank you, sir.
16	THE MARSHAL: Anybody else next row?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 477: Hi, John Herceg, 477.
18	THE COURT: Okay.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 477: And I'm not sure if this is an
20	excuse, but I'm at home daycare for my mom, take care of my mom, so
21	feed her breakfast, lunch, dinner. Plus, I have a 7-year-old that I get
22	ready in the morning for school and pick him up at 3:30 at the bus stop.
23	THE COURT: And do you have a spouse or significant other
24	who lives with you too or
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 477: Yeah, she works fulltime in the

1	mornings from 7:30 to 5:30.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, sir.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 460: Delozier, 46
4	THE COURT: Raise your hand. I can't see you. Okay, right -
5	-
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 460: Delozier, 460. I'm the primary
7	caregiver for my mother who is 80 and she's recovering from a broken
8	hip. And it would be very difficult to not be there when she needs me.
9	My job does allow me to work from home, so I do have FMLA for the
10	duration of her recovery.
11	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
12	THE MARSHAL: Anybody in the next row?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 504: Kealy Bruton, badge 504. I am
14	right in the middle of a move. I have movers going to be at my home a 9
15	o'clock in the morning.
16	THE COURT: 9 tomorrow morning?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 504: Yes.
18	THE COURT: Okay. Are you moving here in town or
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 504: I am moving here in town, yes.
20	I'm a single mom, so I don't have anyone else there to
21	THE COURT: Sure.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 504: supervise the move.
23	THE COURT: Sure, no thank you. Okay.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 528: Jordan, badge number 528.
25	THE COURT: Okay.

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 528: I'm in fertility treatments. It
2	wouldn't be a problem if it was a few days, but I do have my next
3	doctor's appointment scheduled for Friday and then Monday, which are
4	kind of time sensitive.
5	THE COURT: Sure. What time are they at?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 528: Friday I want to say is at 9:15.
7	Monday I'm not sure. I could check on my phone. It's in the morning as
8	well.
9	THE COURT: Okay. No that's fine. Thank you very much.
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 551: Tanasi, 551. Judge, I'm a
11	criminal defense attorney and I practice in both State and Federal Court.
12	I have a conference in Federal Court schedule in Austin this Thursday.
13	Kind of a union representative for panel members in the CJA panel, so
14	it's pretty important that I be there.
15	THE COURT: So, I wasn't writing fast enough, I apologize.
16	So, this Thursday in Texas Federal Court is what you said, I'm sorry.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 551: This Thursday it's a Federal
18	Court related conference for the CJA panel in Austin.
19	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 551: Thank you.
21	THE MARSHAL: Anybody else?
22	THE COURT: Raise your okay, I see you. Thank you.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 548: Daniels, 548.
24	THE COURT: Okay.
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 548: I am a part-time student and

1	this week for one of my classes is a major project due.
2	THE COURT: And what school do you go to?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 548: College of Southern Nevada.
4	THE COURT: Thank you.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 536: Bates, 536.
6	THE COURT: Okay.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 536: I'm self employed as a real
8	estate agent. But I also have two small children I have to pick up in the
9	afternoons. My husband works evenings.
10	THE COURT: And how old are your children?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 536: 1 and 3.
12	THE COURT: So, when you said two small kids you weren't
13	joking.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 536: No, they're little.
15	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 536: Thanks.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 529: Hi, Aaron, 529. I have a trip
18	scheduled to Nashville. I'm leaving on Friday. I won't be back until
19	Wednesday night. It's been preplanned. I've got hotel, car rental, and
20	flight.
21	THE COURT: Thank you.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 570: Herrera, badge number 570.
23	I'm the primary household of my family and I have to pick up my
24	daughters after school.
25	THE COURT: And how old are your daughters?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 570: 10, 8, and 5.
2	THE COURT: And do you live with a spouse or significant
3	other?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 570: Yes, she does part-time. She
5	works on the days that I'm off. She'll do like part-time and I have to take
6	the girls to school and pick them up.
7	THE COURT: Thank you.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 584: Parra-Venegas, badge number
9	584. I was a victim of childhood sexual abuse at the age of 7. And that
10	will impact my ability to be impartial.
11	THE COURT: Thank you.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 580: Last name Motley, badge
13	number 580. I do also have a trip planned for this Wednesday up until
14	next week.
15	THE COURT: Tell us a little bit more.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 580: I already have my hotel and
17	flight booked, which are non not able to be cancelled.
18	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
19	THE MARSHAL: Can you pass it down there first and then
20	when you're done pass it back.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 396: Tappeiner, 396.
22	THE COURT: Okay.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 396: I'm a single mom and I have a
24	13-year-old that I'm responsible for. I'm also a victim of child abuse
25	when I was 7, sexual assault.

1	THE COURT: Thank you.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: Armstead, 334. I was sexually
3	assaulted as a child at 10, but I don't think it'll I'll be unbiased.
4	THE COURT: So, you think you can be unbiased?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: I think I can be unbiased, yes.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much.
7	THE MARSHAL: Pass it down this way please.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 361: Pergoda, and hang it's
9	THE COURT: Sure.
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 361: 316. I have a niece and
11	sister that were sexually abused and I think I can be biased about this.
12	THE COURT: Thank you.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: Helen, 385. I'm moving out
14	next week Monday so.
15	THE COURT: I'm sorry, I missed it. You're moving on
16	Monday?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: Yeah, I'm moving out. I have to
18	get by the end of night, Monday, the apartment.
19	THE COURT: So are you moving to somewhere else here in
20	town or
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: No, in town. Apartment to
22	Condo.
23	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: You're welcome.
25	THE MARSHAL: Can you pass it down.

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: James, 416. I have an
2	immediate family member that was abused as a child.
3	THE COURT: Do you know if you can be fair and impartial.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: I can try.
5	THE COURT: Thank you. Okay. Could counsel come
6	approach?
7	[Bench conference]
8	THE COURT: Any of that either side thinks should be
9	excused for a cause right now?
10	MS. RHOADES: Right now, I would say
11	THE COURT: We'll break after this.
12	MS. RHOADES: juror number 1, 325.
13	THE COURT: Any objection to that one?
14	MR. POSIN: Nope. No objection.
15	THE COURT: Okay. So, we'll excuse number 1.
16	MS. RHOADES: 339, number 3.
17	THE COURT: Yeah. Felon, not sure she's been restored.
18	Any objection on that one?
19	MR. POSIN: No.
20	THE COURT: Okay, 3 we'll excuse.
21	MS. RHOADES: I mean, the self-employed tattoo artist,
22	THE COURT: Yeah.
23	MS. RHOADES: that gets into the employment. I mean, I'm
24	fine, I think if we let him go then
25	THE COURT: Yes.
	Page 40 502

1	MS. RHOADES: a bunch of people we have to let too. So
2	maybe we can come back to him.
3	I would say for sure 354, number 6.
4	THE COURT: Diabetic, restroom. Any objection?
5	MR. POSIN: No objection.
6	THE COURT: We'll excuse that one.
7	MS. RHOADES: 7, 357 has a trip.
8	THE COURT: Any objection?
9	MR. POSIN: No, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: Excuse 357.
11	MS. RHOADES: The 364, she's the one with diabetes and
12	using insulin.
13	THE COURT: Yeah, I think we need
14	MS. RHOADES: More follow-up.
15	THE COURT: more detail on that.
16	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
17	MR. POSIN: Sounds like she could be here.
18	THE COURT: Yeah.
19	MS. RHOADES: 15.
20	THE COURT: You skipped the 361.
21	MS. RHOADES: I think we I mean, I'd like to follow-up with
22	them
23	THE COURT: Okay.
24	MS. RHOADES: about that. And we can him some
25	questions about why they think they can't be unbiased and they realize
	<b>F</b> 0.3

1	it's a different person. Those are the questions that we generally use to
2	follow-up with them.
3	THE COURT: What do you think?
4	MR. POSIN: I'd be inclined to ask the all of the ones who
5	either were victims themselves or I think one said a family member that
6	was a victim, that they should all be excused.
7	THE COURT: So I think I'm going to
8	MS. RHOADES: That's not the standard, Your Honor. I
9	mean, the standard is that they can't be fair and impartial.
10	THE COURT: Right. So, I think I'm going to take, the very
11	worst take the middle ground. So, I'm not going to excuse just because
12	they were or just because they know a family member. But I will excuse
13	like this one, my note anyway, 361 flat-out said without prompting that
14	she believes she'd be biased.
15	MS. RHOADES: She said she doesn't think she can't be
16	unbiased is what she said. And I would like to follow-up with her about
17	that. Because then everybody's going to see that all they have to say is
18	they can't be unbiased because they know somebody. I mean, that puts
19	kind of a bad position.
20	THE COURT: So over State's objection I'll excuse.
21	MS. RHOADES: 361.
22	THE COURT: At Defendant's request and I agree with
23	defendant on that one at least. So 361, excuse.
24	MS. RHOADES: Thank you. And this is all being recorded,
25	right, Your Honor.

1	THE COURT: Yes.
2	MS. RHOADES: And then the 364, 11, that's seat 11 is the
3	diabetes and she's using insulin.
4	THE COURT: Do you want to excuse that one or
5	MS. RHOADES: I'm fine with excusing her.
6	THE COURT: Do you want follow-up? I'm fine with follow-up.
7	MR. POSIN: I could go either way on it. It does sound like it's
8	under control. But if she feels it's a problem, I'm not opposed to
9	excusing her.
10	THE COURT: Yeah. Let's do some follow-up with
11	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
12	THE COURT: her.
13	MS. RHOADES: Then 376, seat 15. She's got the felony but
14	her rights have been restored. And also, she said she's the only source
15	of income and she's got the 8 and 13-year-old.
16	THE COURT: So, are you saying you're asking for cause or
17	MS. RHOADES: Yes, for cause.
18	THE COURT: Any objection on that?
19	MR. POSIN: No.
20	THE COURT: Okay, we'll excuse 376.
21	MS. RHOADES: I don't think that 381, seat 17, rose to a for
22	cause challenge. Seat 18, 382, I would say that's similar to 376, so I
23	would ask to remove her for cause.
24	MR. POSIN: No objection.
25	THE COURT: Okay, so seat 382.

1	MS. RHOADES: I don't think that 385, seat 19, really rose for
2	a for cause challenge. Seat 21, 396, I don't think that really rose for
3	cause either.
4	THE COURT: Yeah, so that's one to be clear, Mr. Posin, that
5	the she said she was a victim, right?
6	MS. RHOADES: She said yes, she's a single mom with a
7	13-year-old and she said she was victim of child sexual assault. But I
8	didn't write down whether or not she said anything about being biased.
9	THE COURT: Yeah, I didn't either. So follow-up certainly
10	welcome. But she didn't unlike the other one didn't voluntarily say
11	she'd have an issue. So okay.
12	MS. RHOADES: The next one I have is 416, panel 24. I think
13	he said he can be fair so.
14	THE COURT: He can try to be fair.
15	MS. RHOADES: Yes.
16	THE COURT: Let's see, but certainly follow-ups welcome.
17	MS. RHOADES: 421, that's another trip, so I think I would
18	move for cause.
19	THE COURT: Any objection on 421?
20	MR. POSIN: No.
21	MS. RHOADES: 452, seat 32, he's got a felony conviction.
22	THE COURT: Felony without rights, 452.
23	MS. RHOADES: The next one I have is 460, panel 33. She
24	takes care of her mom with a broken hip. I don't know.
25	THE COURT: I think that's probably sufficient but any

1	objection to him?
2	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
3	THE COURT: 460.
4	MS. RHOADES: So, then I think we probably have to kick the
5	477, seat 41. Also takes care of mom with a child and the wife works full
6	time.
7	THE COURT: Any objection?
8	MR. POSIN: No.
9	THE COURT: 477.
10	MS. RHOADES: The next note is 479, panel 42. He stated
11	that he was sexually abused twice, but that's all he stated about that.
12	THE COURT: So again, another one we can follow-up on.
13	MS. RHOADES: Badge 493, panel 50, felony without civil
14	rights being restored.
15	THE COURT: Any objection?
16	MR. POSIN: No objection.
17	MS. RHOADES: 504, she has movers coming and she's a
18	single mom and they're coming tomorrow morning.
19	MR. POSIN: No objection.
20	THE COURT: We'll excuse 504.
21	MS. RHOADES: The 528.
22	MR. POSIN: No objection.
23	THE COURT: We'll excuse 528.
24	MS. RHOADES: 529 has a trip.
25	THE COURT: Okay. And you said no objection?

1	MR. POSIN: No, I haven't objected to any of these.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Just making sure. 529.
3	MR. POSIN: 536.
4	MS. RHOADES: 536, she's self-employed with a 1 and a 3-
5	year-old.
6	MR. POSIN: No objection.
7	THE COURT: Let's excuse 536. Yeah, sometimes people's
8	definition is little kids varies.
9	MS. RHOADES: That's extra little.
10	MR. POSIN: When they're 20s and it sometimes feels that
11	way.
12	THE COURT: Mine are teenagers.
13	MS. RHOADES: You call them little kids.
14	MS. EINHORN: 538 is a student so.
15	MR. POSIN: The project at CSN probably need to ask a few
16	more questions about.
17	THE COURT: Sure.
18	MR. POSIN: I have no objection to them being excused.
19	MS. EINHORN: I was going to say that I always want to let
20	students
21	MR. POSIN: Fine.
22	MS. EINHORN: because I feel bad
23	MR. POSIN: Fine, let them go.
24	THE COURT: We'll excuse 538.
25	MS. RHOADES: I got this. I got it Kelsey. 551, panel 64, he

1	has a conference in Austin.
2	THE COURT: Yeah, any objection to his
3	MR. POSIN: Certainly not.
4	THE COURT: Okay. We'll excuse him.
5	MS. RHOADES: 570, he said he's the primary household. I
6	don't really know what the meant. But he's got 10, 8 and 5-year-olds.
7	THE COURT: Any objection to excusing 570?
8	MR. POSIN: No.
9	THE COURT: 570 will be excused.
10	MS. RHOADES: Another trip, 580.
11	THE COURT: The any objection?
12	MR. POSIN: No objection.
13	THE COURT: 580 will be excused.
14	MS. RHOADES: I have 584, child of sexual abuse, age of 7
15	but I don't think they stated
16	THE COURT: No, yeah.
17	MS. RHOADES: bias or unbiased.
18	THE COURT: So, keep for now.
19	MS. RHOADES: And then 586 is the last one with the nerve
20	thing that I was kind of unclear on.
21	THE COURT: Yeah, so somebody they just passed me a
22	note yeah, if English might be the biggest issue with 586.
23	MR. POSIN: No objection.
24	THE COURT: Okay, we'll excuse
25	MS. RHOADES: That's fine.
	500

1	THE COURT: 586. The note was 562. 562 doesn't speak
2	English well, speaks Mandarin.
3	MR. POSIN: No objection.
4	THE COURT: Any objection by the State on excusing
5	MS. RHOADES: No, that's fine.
6	THE COURT: So, we'll excuse 562.
7	MS. RHOADES: I don't think we've asked the question about
8	English or if they know anybody, any of us, either.
9	THE COURT: So, I am a person who does need to eat
10	something for lunch, if nothing more than a granola bar.
11	MS. RHOADES: Probably a good thing.
12	THE COURT: Let's take a break now unless anybody and
13	come back at 2:30, I guess.
14	MS. RHOADES: 2:30?
15	THE COURT: Yeah.
16	MS. EINHORN: Okay.
17	THE COURT: Oh
18	MS. RHOADES: Do we want to excuse
19	THE COURT: we'll do the excusals. I'm sorry, yeah. We'll
20	do the excusals right now and dismiss them. So, we'll do the excusals
21	now and then do the give the admonishment and break for lunch.
22	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
23	MS. EINHORN: Do you want me to
24	MS. RHOADES: Thank you.
25	[End bench conference]
	Page 48 510

1	THE COURT: Okay. Ladies and gentlemen, thank you as
2	always for your patience and service. Like I said earlier, real life is not
3	like it is on TV. So, from time to time we have things we need to discuss
4	outside your presence and hence the conference at the bench.
5	At this time, we have several folks to excuse. And once your
6	name and is read you are excused. On your way out, hand your band to
7	Marshal Durazo. And then the rest of you, once they're excused, we'll
8	take our lunch break. But before we do that, I have an instruction to give
9	all of you. So, let's go ahead with the excusals.
10	THE CLERK: Janelle, Avillanoz, badge number 325, Julie
11	Truong, badge number 339, Teresita Ladignon, badge number 354,
12	Julia Steel, badge number 357, Mary Pergoda, badge number 361,
13	Yolanda Arellano, badge number 376, Susan Leatherwood, badge
14	number 382, Virginia Kirkendall, badge number 421, Willie Leatherwood,
15	Jr, badge number 452, Cheryl Delozier, badge number 460, John
16	Herceg, badge number 477, Robert Zangel, badge number 493, Kealy
17	Bruton, badge number 504, Michelle Jordan, badge number 528, Allysa
18	Aaron, badge number 529, Sandra Bates, badge number 536,
19	Cassandra Daniels, badge number 458, Richard Tanasi, badge number
20	551, Huei Tai, badge number 562, Josue Herrera-Acosta, badge number
21	570, Samirah Motley, badge 580, and Alfredo De, badge number 586.
22	THE COURT: Okay. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to
23	take our lunch break. I'm for better or worse, like I told the attorneys up
24	here, I do need to
25	THE MARSHAL: Judge, we have a question.

1	THE COURT: Oh, so we have a question?
2	THE MARSHAL: Yes.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 381: My name? Yeah, my 13-year-
4	old comes home at 2 o'clock and there's nobody home. I think I said
5	that earlier to open the door for him to come in.
6	THE COURT: I'm not sure you were that specific, but if the
7	attorneys could come on up.
8	[Bench conference]
9	MR. POSIN: Any objection with it?
10	MS. RHOADES: He just thinks he's running the courtroom.
11	THE COURT: What's that?
12	MS. RHOADES: He just thinks he's running the courtroom.
13	He's like what I mean, that's fine. I mean, he's 13 years old, I think he
14	can get in his house. But that's fine. I have no objection.
15	THE COURT: I mean, given the attitude I'm not sure anybody
16	on either side would want him as a jury.
17	MS. RHOADES: That's fine with us. Thank you.
18	[End bench conference]
19	THE MARSHAL: We have one more question.
20	THE COURT: Oh
21	[The Court motions for counsel to return to the bench]
22	[Bench conference]
23	THE MARSHAL: [Indiscernible].
24	THE COURT: We've got to put I on the record.
25	THE MARSHAL: Okay. I'll let her know.

THE COURT: Yes. 1 2 [End bench conference] THE COURT: So, Mr. Lee, you're excused. Thank you for 3 your service. 4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 381: Thank you. 5 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, the rest of us are going 6 7 to take a break, come back at 2:30. I have an admonishment to read to 8 you, which is also a court order. It's very important that you listen to this admonishment and obey it during the break. Because we've had cases 9 10 where jurors came back and didn't obey the order and we had to start all

11 over again, which nobody likes.

So during this recess you're admonished not to talk or
converse amongst yourselves or with anyone else on any subject
connected with this trial or read, watch, or listen to any report of or
commentary on the trial or any person connected with this trial by any
medium of information, including without limitation to social media, texts,
newspapers, television, internet and radio.

Do not visit the scene of the events mentioned during the trial.
Do not undertake any investigation. Do not google anything about the
trial or anyone associated with the trial while on your break. Do not do
any posting any communications on any social networking sites. Do not
do any independent research, including internet searches. Don't look up
anything on your phone during lunch about the trial.

Do not form or express any opinion on any subject until -sorry, do not form or express any opinion on any subject connected with

1	the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. We'll see you back at
2	2:30.
3	THE MARSHAL: All rise. Potential jury you can
4	MR. POSIN: Your Honor, one more thing. And this goes I
5	think for both sides so.
6	THE COURT: So,
7	THE MARSHAL: Do you want them to wait, Judge?
8	MR. POSIN: Yes, Your Honor.
9	THE COURT: Yeah, hold on one moment.
10	THE MARSHAL: One second. Hold on.
11	THE COURT: Sorry.
12	MR. POSIN: If we could let the jury know that we may on both
13	sides have people attorneys or others
14	THE COURT: Fair point. Thank you.
15	MR. POSIN: in an elevator with them. And that if we're not
16	talking to them, there's a reason for that.
17	THE COURT: Thank you. So, yeah, very good point, Mr.
18	Posin. So, don't talk to anybody in the hallway, on the elevator about
19	the case. If you see these attorneys around, they will not look you in the
20	eye. They will try and avoid looking at you, because they absolutely
21	cannot talk to you. Don't talk to anyone in the courthouse at all even,
22	except Marshal Durazo. Other marshals potentially, because there will
23	be potentially witnesses here and you may not realize that they're a
24	witness and talk to them.
25	111

1	But you can talk to each other certainly. Just don't talk about
2	the case or anyone associated with the case or any issues even
3	remotely close to the case. Does that address
4	MR. POSIN: Yes, Your Honor, thanks.
5	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you all very much.
6	[Outside the presence of the prospective jury panel]
7	THE COURT: Please be seated. One question I meant to
8	ask Marshal Durazo. Maybe Kristin may are these all the jurors that
9	we have ordered?
10	THE CLERK: I believe yeah, I believe these are the 100 we
11	ordered.
12	THE COURT: 100, okay.
13	MS. RHOADES: I think Amanda said that those were 75
14	THE COURT: So, there's still
15	THE CLERK: Oh, yeah. I think 25
16	THE COURT: So there's 25 more downstairs, I guess.
17	Oh, the gentlemen to my far right who was sitting by himself
18	behind you all, apparently is one of the juror's husbands. He has been
19	advised not to talk to her about anything said in court. That's why he
20	didn't stand and I didn't know who he was, so in case anybody else was
21	like me and didn't realize that.
22	Anything else that we need to discuss?
23	MS. RHOADES: I don't believe so, Your Honor.
24	MR. POSIN: No, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: Okay. We'll see you back at 2:30.

1	MS. RHOADES: Thank you.
2	THE CLERK: Judge we have 20 people left out of our 75, 20
3	people that aren't in the box.
4	THE COURT: Twenty left.
5	THE CLERK: Yes, in the gallery.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
7	[Lunch recess taken at 1:27 p.m.]
8	[Trial resumed at 2:40 p.m.]
9	[Outside the presence of the prospective jury panel]
10	MS. RHOADES: And then I guess while we're waiting, as far
11	as the interpreter, is that for one of the jurors? So, if they are selected,
12	because I've had different opinions from different judges. If that person
13	is selected, would the interpreter be able to go back into deliberation
14	room into the deliberation room with them?
15	THE COURT: I think that's yes.
16	MS. RHOADES: Yes?
17	THE COURT: Yes.
18	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
19	THE COURT: You would in my opinion anyway, I don't see
20	how you could not do that.
21	MS. RHOADES: Right. And that would be okay
22	THE COURT: Yeah.
23	MS. RHOADES: with the Court? Okay. The one thing I
24	had outside the presence. I did object during introduction to Mr. Posin. I
25	don't want to interrupt and object and do that again. But I do want to
	_ · -

1	raise it. I mean, we certainly, you know, didn't say you need to find him
2	guilty after all the evidence is presented. It's not the time for that. And I
3	understand he's entered a plea of not guilty. We're going to ask that you
4	find him not guilty of maybe that. But I think it went on a little bit more
5	than that in the introduction that Mr. Posin did. And I would just object to
6	that again.
7	THE COURT: Yeah, I think he was basically done on this
8	when you objected. Is that
9	MR. POSIN: I was, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: I can't -
11	MR. POSIN: I think I was in the final words
12	THE COURT: Yeah.
13	MR. POSIN: of the final sentence and just kind of summing
14	it up that I was going to be asking for a not guilty verdict.
15	THE COURT: No and yeah, I I'll give that leeway to him
16	SO.
17	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
18	THE MARSHAL: And Perez, from the second list, panel 86,
19	showed up.
20	THE COURT: Oh, okay. So, we have everybody then?
21	THE MARSHAL: Yes.
22	THE COURT: Okay. Anything else before we bring them in?
23	MS. RHOADES: No, not from the State.
24	THE COURT: Okay. So, with the new 25, we'll basically just
25	swear them in and they'll watch for now. And if we do need them, then

1	we'll have to kind of start the process over.
2	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
3	THE COURT: And I
4	THE MARSHAL: All rise, for the potential jury.
5	[Inside the presence of the prospective jury panel]
6	THE COURT: Yeah, if you could remember where your
7	THE MARSHAL: Same seats if you remember. Just fill in
8	every seat.
9	THE COURT: Please be seated. Welcome back, ladies and
10	gentlemen. And for those of you have just joined us, welcome.
11	This is the time set for trial in case number C329765, State of
12	Nevada, Plaintiff, versus Dequincy Brass, Defendant. And you are in
13	Department 15 of the Eighth Judicial District Court. My name is Joe
14	Hardy, Jr. I'm the presiding Judge here in this department.
15	Ms. Duncan, could you take roll of the panel of the new
16	prospective jurors? And when your name is called, please say present
17	or here.
18	[The Clerk calls the roll of the new prospective jury panel]
19	THE COURT: The folks who are just joining us this afternoon,
20	are there any of you whose names were not called, those folks who just
21	joined us this afternoon? No hands. And will counsel stipulate to the
22	presence of the prospective jurors?
23	MR. POSIN: Yes, Your Honor.
24	MS. RHOADES: Yes, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: Thank you. So, ladies and gentlemen, those of

1	you who are just joining us we're in the process of choosing a fair an
2	impartial jury. It's called voir dire or voir dir [phonetic]. And it loosely
3	translated means to speak the truth. And we'll give you now an oath
4	administered by Ms. Duncan to speak the truth.
5	So, Ms. Duncan, go ahead.
6	THE CLERK: Please stand and raise your right hands.
7	[The Clerk swears in the new prospective jury panel]
8	THE CLERK: Thank you.
9	THE COURT: Please be seated. And yes, those of you who
10	were sworn in this morning you're still under oath. So, let's see. So, the
11	new folks we're undergoing the process so we won't go back and start
12	all over again, but if we do end up needing you, I'll give you some more
13	background. But we're undergoing questioning to our prospective jurors
14	right now.
15	So, from this morning are any of you or even our new folks.
16	Are any of you acquainted with me or any of our court staff? And we'll
17	pass the microphone around. And when you get it last name and badge
18	number and tell us who you're acquainted with and how.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Holtan, 358. I work for the
20	State of Nevada Taxi Cab Authority and you used to be a board
21	member.
22	THE COURT: Oh, man, that was a while ago.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: I'm sorry.
24	THE COURT: No, that's okay. So, I served on the TA Board
25	before I became a judge. I think I was last on there in 2014.

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: I think so. It's been a while.
2	THE COURT: Apart from that, do you know me in any other
3	way?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: No.
5	THE COURT: Okay. We had a couple other hands too, I
6	think.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: Amaroso, 547.
8	THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: I know your court recorder
10	Matt.
11	THE COURT: Okay. How do you know Mr. Yarborough?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: I worked with Matt at the law
13	firm I was at. And I was also Judge Scotti's court recorder.
14	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much. Do you hang out
15	socially or anything like that or
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: We do.
17	THE COURT: Okay. Would that cause you to be unable to
18	be fair and impartial to either side in this case?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: I feel I can be fair and impartial.
20	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much.
21	I think there was another hand up.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 694: Frances Barry-Singer, 1694.
23	Recently retired courtroom clerk for a department in this system. And a
24	year and a half ago, so I know many of the staff.
25	THE COURT: Okay. Were you assigned a particular judge?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 694: Yes, sir, Judge Ochoa. But I
2	was stationed here at this courthouse for a period of six years.
3	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much. Would any of
4	that cause you to be cause you not to be able to be fair and impartial
5	to either side in this case?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 694: Well I don't know the case, but
7	no, sir, I don't believe so.
8	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much. Anybody else?
9	Okay. No hands.
10	This one's kind of interesting. Sometimes we get this. Do any
11	of you happen to know each other?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: I know Karen Mills. We work at
13	the same school. I'm a teacher and she's a nurse.
14	THE COURT: Ms. Mills, raise your okay, over there.
15	And I apologize you're at the same
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: Oh, sorry.
17	THE COURT: No, no.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: Longfield, 394.
19	THE COURT: And you work at the same school you said?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: Same elementary school.
21	THE COURT: Okay. If you were chosen to deliberate well
22	if you were first picked as a juror and heard all the evidence and ended
23	up deliberating, would knowing her as you do in any way, shape, or form
24	influence her thoughts and opinions versus anyone else?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: No, I don't think so.

1	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Let's hand the microphone
2	to your colleague. Last name and badge number?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: Karen Mills, 468.
4	THE COURT: Is that how you know each other?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: Yes, I'm a registered nurse at
6	the school.
7	THE COURT: Okay. Would that in any way, shape, or form, if
8	you were chosen as a juror and went back to deliberate after all the
9	evidence, would that influence would her opinions influence you in any
10	way other than any other juror?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: No.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Anybody else know each
13	other? Okay.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: Damian, 469. I know this lady
15	right over here. She's a patron at my library I work at. I gave her a
16	library card.
17	THE COURT: Okay. So apart from knowing her as a patron,
18	any other way you know her?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: No.
20	THE COURT: Okay. Would that if you were chosen and
21	deliberating, would that affect the way you view her opinions or
22	discussion in deliberation?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: No, I don't think so.
24	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Let's hand the mic to the
25	patron of the library. Last name, badge number.

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: Saldivar -
2	THE COURT: And
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: badge number 473.
4	THE COURT: Okay. And you're a patron of the library there?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: Yeah,
6	THE COURT: Okay. Would that in anyway affect your ability
7	to be fair and impartial in deliberations, give any more weight than any
8	other juror?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: No, I don't think so.
10	THE COURT: Thank you. Anybody else know anybody else?
11	Oh, wow, this is a lot. Okay, go ahead.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: Cummings, badge 488. I had
13	the privilege of working with Pat Ochal at Bank of America. But it's been
14	many years ago.
15	THE COURT: Okay. And where is your former oh right
16	behind you, okay. Last name, badge number.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 549: Badge or last name Ochal,
18	O-C-H-A-L. Badge number 549.
19	THE COURT: Okay, and you were co-workers once upon a
20	time it sounded like. Is that right?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 549: Correct.
22	THE COURT: Okay. Would that cause you to be fair cause
23	you to be unable to be fair, impartial, give any more weight to her
24	opinions than you would anybody else?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 549: No.

1	THE COURT: Okay, thank you both very much. Anybody
2	else. All right. It's like a mini-reunion.
3	Let's see are any of you acquainted with the Defendant or Mr.
4	Posin? No.
5	Okay. Are any of you acquainted with the Deputy District
6	Attorneys? No.
7	Are any of you acquainted with District Attorney Steve
8	Wolfson or anyone else in the District Attorney's Office. So, anybody
9	even other than let's go ahead.
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR : Garcia, 561. I work for Clark
11	County IT and one of the new Deputy District Attorneys are Sergio
12	Garcia was promoted.
13	THE COURT: So how do you know
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 561: He was a supervisor in not
15	my supervisor, but a supervisor in IT.
16	THE COURT: Okay, so he got promoted over to the
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 561: Correct.
18	THE COURT: Oh, okay. Gotcha. Thank you. Anybody else
19	know anybody else in the District Attorney's Office? No hands, okay.
20	THE MARSHAL: Your Honor, one
21	THE COURT: Oh, sorry.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 396: I'm trying to remember his last
23	name. This is Tappeiner, 396. You had a previous District Attorney
24	named Josh I forget his last name. I can look it up but
25	THE COURT: That's okay. If you don't remember that's okay.

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 396: We interact regularly. Our sons
2	play basketball together. And in fact, he's representing me in a sexual
3	assault case coming up.
4	THE COURT: Okay. First name Josh?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 396: Josh.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Is that working okay?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, thank you. Thanks a lot, Your
8	Honor.
9	THE COURT: Thank you. Anybody else? Oh yeah, okay.
10	Thank you. The back right corner.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 695: Schneider, 1695. I work at
12	Social Service in grants and contracts and have interactions with DA
13	Steven Sweikert.
14	THE COURT: What was the last name?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 695: Swiekert. He reviews all of our
16	contracts before they go to the board of County Commissioners.
17	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Anybody else? Okay, I
18	don't see any hands. Are any of you acquainted with any of the
19	witnesses whose names were read this morning?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 561: Garcia, 561. Jared Spangler,
21	who I believe is a Henderson Police Officer. We've met on two
22	occasions. I don't know him well. We know each other through church.
23	THE COURT: Do you go to the same church then or
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 561: We're in the same stake, but
25	not the same ward.

1	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Anybody else?
2	And for those new folks, if we get to you, we'll read off the list
3	of witnesses. So, let's see.
4	Have any of you or anyone close to you ever been engaged in
5	law enforcement work, if so, raise your hand. There're always a few of
6	these so let's start here and then we'll work our way back.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: My ex oh, Clark, 378.
8	THE COURT: Okay.
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: My ex-husband worked for Nye
10	County Sheriff's Department. And now he works for Indian Springs
11	Prison.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Thank
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: But I have no contact with him
14	anymore.
15	THE COURT: Thank you very much. And I think we had a
16	gentleman in the back.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 345: Glasco, 345. A lot of my
18	clientele are police officers and COs.
19	THE COURT: Thank you.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Seelicke, 397. My grandfather
21	is a retired Judge and my uncle is a law enforcement.
22	THE COURT: And I'm sorry. Raise your hand. I'm totally
23	lost. Whose
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Right here.
25	THE COURT: Okay. Sorry. Go ahead, sorry about that.

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: My grandfather is a retired
2	judge and my uncle is in law enforcement.
3	THE COURT: Was your grandfather a judge here or
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: No, in the state of California.
5	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: James, 416. I was a previous
7	federal flight deck officer for the Department of Homeland Security.
8	THE COURT: And you said you were then?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: Yes, sir. Yes, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: Damian, 469. My boyfriend's
12	brother is a police officer for the Las Vegas Metro.
13	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 471: Mackley, badge 471. My
15	daughter-in-law is in Las Vegas Metro.
16	THE COURT: Thank you.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Bloomquist, 474. I was a police
18	officer in the Minneapolis Metropolitan area from 1975 to 1981.
19	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
20	THE MARSHAL: Anybody else on this row.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Badge number 483, Beals. My
22	niece husband, Metro retired. Now he works for the federal courthouse.
23	THE COURT: And you said your niece's husband?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Yes.
25	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much.

1	THE MARSHAL: Anybody else in this row. Pass it down
2	please.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: Badge number 496. My
4	boyfriend works for the City of Las Vegas. He's a Deputy Marshal.
5	And then my brother and stepdad are retired NYPD.
6	THE COURT: Thank you.
7	THE MARSHAL: Pass it down this way.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Almanza, badge number 534.
9	Military police officer for 12 years, criminal justice degree associates,
10	and a Sheriff Explorer as a teen.
11	THE COURT: Okay. And that was all you, right?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes, it is.
13	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 549: Ochal, 549. My son is an agent
15	for the Nevada Gaming Control Board. And my niece and nephew are
16	NYPD.
17	THE COURT: Thank you.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 651: Kirk, 651.
19	THE COURT: And raise your hand. I'm sorry. Oh okay, right
20	there.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 651: Kirk, badge number 651. My
22	brother is retired Metro.
23	THE COURT: You said your daughter?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 651: My brother.
25	THE COURT: Brother okay. Sorry, that's I obviously did

1	not correctly hear you. Thank you.
2	THE MARSHAL: Anybody else in this row? Could you just
3	pass it down please?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 565: Jackson, 565. My husband is
5	retired California Highway Patrol.
6	THE COURT: And your number was 565?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 565: Yes.
8	THE COURT: Bear with me a moment. Okay. Thank you.
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 691: Butler, 691. Two grandparents
10	retired. One uncle still active police officer.
11	THE COURT: And grandparents, uncle officers here or
12	somewhere else?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 691: Oklahoma.
14	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 694: Barry-Singer, 694. I also
16	worked Dallas County Sheriff's Department back in the 80s. Don't know
17	if it counts but yeah
18	THE COURT: Sure.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 694: I was in law enforcement that
20	way.
21	THE COURT: Thank you very much.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 708: Sagun, badge number 708. My
23	fiancé works as correction at the Ely State Prison. And my sister's
24	boyfriend works there, correction officer.
25	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much.

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 704: Kelley, 704. My son was
2	Metro. He's been out of it about 5 years now with knee injuries.
3	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 702: Rainey, badge number 702.
5	Two of my friends and teammates in the gym that I play in are officers
6	here in Las Vegas.
7	THE COURT: Thank you.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 715: Capmany, badge number 715.
9	I worked for the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department back in the
10	80s as a secretary.
11	THE COURT: Thank you. Anyone else? Okay, no hands.
12	THE MARSHAL: We actually have one more.
13	THE COURT: Okay.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: I'm not sure it matters.
15	THE COURT: Sure, it might.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Holtan, 358. I work for the Taxi
17	Cab Authority, which is a regulatory and/or law enforcement agency
18	here in Las Vegas.
19	THE COURT: Might as well tell them what you did there.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: What did I do there?
21	THE COURT: Yeah.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Is I run criminal history,
23	background checks on all the drivers. That's kind of my main job right
24	now to see if they qualify with in the statutes to be a driver.
25	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much. Anyone else?

1	Okay, no hands.
2	MR. POSIN: One more, Your Honor.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Can you clarify what your what
4	the question was. I'm sorry.
5	THE COURT: Yeah, so let's see, where were we? Have any
6	of you or anyone close to you ever been engaged in law enforcement
7	work.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: Levine, badge 422. My ex-son-
9	in-law is with the Sheriff's Department in Reno.
10	THE COURT: Thank you.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 396: Tappeiner, 396. My ex-
12	boyfriend was a Sheriff in LA. I also dated a guy here who is Metro. I
13	also know Detective Vincent and Detective Kitchen.
14	THE COURT: Thank you. Anyone okay, we got a few.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 561: Sorry, Judge. Garcia, 561.
16	THE COURT: That's okay.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 561: My sister is retired State of
18	California corrections officer.
19	THE COURT: Thank you.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: Nehme, 484.
21	THE COURT: Raise your hand. I'm not sure where we're at
22	now. Okay.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: My ex-wife's husband is a
24	captain in Metro. That was like 15-20 years ago.
25	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

1	THE MARSHAL: Pass it.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Jackson, 479. My first cousin
3	is a retired District Attorney for city of Los Angeles.
4	THE COURT: Thank you. Anyone else? Okay.
5	Does anyone know anything about this case other than what's
6	been stated here in the courtroom today? I see no hands oh, we do
7	see one hand.
8	MR. POSIN: And, Your Honor, if I may I think this may be
9	something appropriate. I don't know what his knowledge of the case is,
10	but it may be appropriate to do that at a sidebar.
11	THE COURT: Okay.
12	[Bench conference begins]
13	THE COURT: Up here's fine.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: I don't
15	THE COURT: Just wait until he's up here.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Okay.
17	THE COURT: Just in case.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: I'm not sure if it's been in the
19	paper, but I get the paper every day, and I read the paper.
20	THE COURT: Okay.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: So, if it's been in the paper, I
22	have some knowledge of what's been in the paper.
23	THE COURT: Okay. Anybody I haven't has it been in the
24	paper at all?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Like I say, I don't know.

1	MS. ROADES: Definitely not recently.
2	THE COURT: Okay.
3	MS. ROADES: Does the name sound familiar to you
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: No.
5	MS. ROADES: or anything?
6	THE COURT: Okay.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: But I just say that I read the
8	paper every day and there's crime in the paper, so if it's been in the
9	paper
10	THE COURT: You may have read
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: I've read about it.
12	MS. ROADES: Yeah.
13	THE COURT: Sure. To clarify, I think I know what you'll say,
14	but just in case, so even if it has been in the paper, you don't recall
15	reading anything about this
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: No, I don't recall
17	THE COURT: Okay.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: the name or the
19	THE COURT: Okay, any questions?
20	MR. POSIN: No.
21	THE COURT: Thank you very much.
22	MS. ROADES: Thank you. Your Honor?
23	[Colloquy between the Court and the Court Clerk]
24	[Bench conference ends]
25	[Colloquy between the Court and the Court Clerk]

1	THE COURT: Okay. So, other than and it's Mr. Stanford,
2	right?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Yes.
4	THE COURT: Okay. Other than Mr. Stanford and what we
5	said up here, does anybody know anything about the case other than
6	what's been stated in the courtroom today?
7	[No audible response]
8	THE COURT: No hands, okay. Does anyone have any
9	philosophical, religious, or other belief that would prevent you from
10	serving as a fair and impartial juror in this case? If so, please raise your
11	hand. Okay, we've got
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 471: I went through the court system
13	with my
14	THE COURT: Oh, last name, badge number.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 471: Oh, Mackley, 471. I went
16	through the court system with when my daughter was sexually
17	assaulted when she was 14.
18	THE COURT: And does that would that prevent you from
19	serving as a fair and impartial juror in this case?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 471: Honestly, I think it does.
21	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, very much.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: Damian, 469. I was sexually
23	assaulted when I was 17, and I do believe I would be unable to be
24	impartial.
25	THE COURT: Thank you.
	534

1	THE MARSHAL: Pass it down there, please.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 584: Parra-Venegas
3	THE COURT: And I'm sorry
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 584: 58
5	THE COURT: raise your hand.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 584: Oh, sorry.
7	THE COURT: No, that's okay.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 584: Parra-Venegas, 584. Because
9	of the sexual abuse I went through as a child, I know that I will not be
10	impartial.
11	THE COURT: And you were 584?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 584: Oh, 584, yes, Your Honor.
13	THE COURT: Thank you very much.
14	THE MARSHAL: Anybody else back here?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 694: Barry-Singer, 694. Because of
16	the sexual abuse I've experienced in my life, I would not be impartial, sir.
17	THE COURT: Thank you.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 651: Kirk, 651. Years ago, my wife
19	was sexually assaulted and raped.
20	THE COURT: And I'm sorry, raise your hand. I apologize.
21	Because of that, you don't believe you can be fair and impartial here?
22	Say that on in the mic.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 651: No, I do not.
24	THE COURT: Thank you. Just so we have it on the record.
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: Levine, 422. I just want you to

1	be aware that currently and for the past three years I mentor victims of
2	sex trafficking in a non-profit, faith-based program.
3	THE COURT: Okay. With your work there, would that prohibit
4	you from being fair and impartial in this case?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: I'd like to think not.
6	THE COURT: Okay.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: But I just wanted you to be
8	aware, that's what I do.
9	THE COURT: Sure. No, thank you, thank you. I
10	sometimes I have to ask a follow-up question and thank you very much.
11	Bear with me one moment. Okay, anyone else? Okay.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 396: Tappeiner, 396. I did mention
13	this before lunch, I was sexually molested when I was seven. And I'm in
14	the middle of a court case, trying to decide if my ex-boyfriend committed
15	the same crime. And I definitely would not be partial to this case.
16	THE COURT: Thank you. Anyone else have any
17	philosophical, religious, or other belief that would prevent you from being
18	fair and impartial, in this case?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: Nehme, 484. My mother-in-
20	law, she was raped about 25 years ago.
21	THE COURT: And do you think that would prevent you from
22	being fair and impartial in this case?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: To be honest, I don't know.
24	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 583: Armenta, 583. My sister was

1	sexually assaulted and that is a reason why she lives with me on her
2	own here in Las Vegas.
3	THE COURT: Would that prevent you from being able to be
4	fair and impartial in this case?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 583: Correct.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Anyone else?
7	[No audible response]
8	THE COURT: Okay, no other hands. So, Ladies and
9	Gentleman, under our system, certain principles apply in every criminal
10	trial. And these are, the charging document filed in the case is merely
11	an accusation. And it's not, I repeat, not any evidence of guilt. So,
12	that's the first one.
13	Second one, Defendant is presumed innocent. So, in other
14	words, I have a question for everyone. So, the Defendant's presumed
15	innocent, so if we gave the case to you to go back and deliberate right
16	now, what would your verdict have to be?
17	[Universal response from Prospective Jurors]
18	THE COURT: So, innocent so, not guilty, right? Because
19	you have this much evidence, zero evidence. So, the Defendant being
20	presumed innocent, your verdict would have to be not guilty because
21	you have zero evidence.
22	Finally, State must prove that Defendant is guilty beyond a
23	reasonable doubt. You've all heard that term, I'm sure. Does anyone
24	not understand or not believe in these fundamental concepts of our
25	system of justice? If so, please raise your hand.

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 480: I don't believe in it.
2	THE COURT: So, bear
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 480: I think it's wrong.
4	THE COURT: bear with us one moment.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 480: Oh, my name's
6	THE COURT: You need to
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 480: Smith and it's 480.
8	THE COURT: 480. So, you don't believe in what? And what
9	is wrong?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 480: No, I've seen too many jury
11	trials. I've seen the California-O.J. Simpson trial on TV. I've seen the
12	Robert Blake trial on TV. I've seen all this stuff, and the judicial system
13	sucks.
14	THE COURT: Okay.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 480: You can believe me and stuff
16	and everything. I know enough stuff going down that I don't have to sit
17	here and listen to a bunch of lying lawyers tell me stuff and a Judge who
18	has bias in his own.
19	THE COURT: So, I'm going to pause you
20	THE MARSHAL: Hold on.
21	THE COURT: pause you for a moment. We now very
22	much everyone in this room now knows your opinion. So, thank you.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 480: Besides, I can't hear you half
24	the time.
25	THE COURT: I'm going to okay. I'm sorry to hear that.

1 Hopefully, you heard me say sorry. Thank you.

2	[Colloquy between the Marshal and the Prospective Jurors]
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: Maucere, badge number 496.
4	My only concern is, is I'm a mother to a 13-year-old and I do have a hard
5	time being able to separate the accusations from guilt, as if my daughter
6	or if I was in a situation where somebody was being charged with these
7	crimes, the having a being a mom, I have a hard time believing that
8	they are innocent, just to be put into the situation off the bat.
9	THE COURT: Okay, thank you.
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 584: Parra-Venegas, 584. I
11	understand and I believe in those rights that we have in the Constitution,
12	but I also think that there are certain charges that just if you're already
13	facing those charges, there's a reason for that. So, I can't be impartial
	here.
14	
14 15	THE COURT: Okay, thank you.
15	THE COURT: Okay, thank you.
15 16	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: I understand and believe in
15 16 17	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: I understand and believe in these
15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: I understand and believe in these
15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: I understand and believe in these THE COURT: And I'm sorry, I know you've said several times 
15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: I understand and believe in these THE COURT: And I'm sorry, I know you've said several times  PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: Oh, Damian, 469. I understand
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: I understand and believe in these THE COURT: And I'm sorry, I know you've said several times  PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: Oh, Damian, 469. I understand and believe most the time in these principles yet given what has
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: I understand and believe in these THE COURT: And I'm sorry, I know you've said several times  PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: Oh, Damian, 469. I understand and believe most the time in these principles yet given what has happened to me and what has been told about the case to me, I cannot
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: I understand and believe in these THE COURT: And I'm sorry, I know you've said several times  PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: Oh, Damian, 469. I understand and believe most the time in these principles yet given what has happened to me and what has been told about the case to me, I cannot be impartial.
<ol> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: I understand and believe in these THE COURT: And I'm sorry, I know you've said several times  PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: Oh, Damian, 469. I understand and believe most the time in these principles yet given what has happened to me and what has been told about the case to me, I cannot be impartial. THE COURT: Thank you. I'll thank you. Anyone else?
<ol> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: I understand and believe in these THE COURT: And I'm sorry, I know you've said several times  PROSPECTIVE JUROR 469: Oh, Damian, 469. I understand and believe most the time in these principles yet given what has happened to me and what has been told about the case to me, I cannot be impartial. THE COURT: Thank you. I'll thank you. Anyone else?

539

not heard any of the facts, but I just find it hard to believe that over the 1 2 course of two years and three different incidents his name has come up and that he is innocent. 3 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. 4 THE MARSHAL: Pass it down. 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Jean, number 440. My thing is 6 7 with the court system, even outside of here. I've been accused of 8 abusing someone. I always retort back, well, can you review the video tape? I've been accused of stealing, review the video tape, and they 9 10 backed off. And I don't understand why is there is a -- you know, a court 11 system with no proof of burden of truth. And I'm after the truth, and 12 everybody's, you know, running away from the truth. 13 THE COURT: Thank you. PROSPECTIVE JUROR 396: Tappeiner, 396. And I've 14 15 spoken already. I literally filed a report seven months ago only to know 16 that it was ruled today that it was not going to stand up in court because there was not enough evidence. And I know for sure that I was sexually 17 assaulted. So, I definitely disagree with the system. 18 THE COURT: Thank you. Anyone else? To the right. 19 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 702: Rainey, badge number 702. 1 21 understand that there is a system in place for justice. However, now that 22 I'm understanding what the case is about, I may be impartial -- not 23 impartial because I do have a daughter. So, I can only imagine what 24 other information I might found out sitting here. THE COURT: Thank you. 25

**540** 

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 666: Glenn, 666. I don't know much
2	about the case, but from what I can hear from what everybody else is
3	speaking on, me being a woman and a mother first, I don't believe that I
4	can be impartial.
5	THE COURT: Thank you.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 694: Barry-Singer, 694. I could start
7	out impartial on any case, but because of my history, I will lean easily,
8	I'm afraid, to being impartial once facts came out which might taint my
9	decision in one way or the other because of my history. So
10	THE COURT: Thank you. Yeah, thank you. Anyone else?
11	[No audible response]
12	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. If counsel could come
13	approach?
14	[Bench conference begins]
15	[Colloquy between the Court and the Court Clerk]
16	THE COURT: So, before we do excusals, we'll put the bring
17	some up into the chairs and then, some will probably have to leave
18	anyway. But and then, we'll do that, then I'll ask. I missed the one
19	question, instructions on the law. I'll ask that one, then I'll call you back
20	up here to go over the for cause challenges.
21	MS. EINHORN: Okay.
22	MS. ROADES: Okay so, we're not doing it right now?
23	THE COURT: Sorry.
24	MS. ROADES: Okay.
25	[Bench conference ends]
	Page 79 541

1	THE COURT: I have another question that I almost skipped
2	over. Is there anyone who would have trouble following the instructions
3	on the law that I give you, regardless of whether you think the law is
4	good or bad? So, some of you have expressed an inability to be
5	impartial, and that would probably be covered by that. But anyone else
6	have any trouble following the instructions on the law that I'll give you,
7	regardless of whether you think the law is good or bad? If so, please
8	raise your hand. We have one over there and then one over there.
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 345: Glasco, 345. I'm one who
10	doesn't really follow rules or really doesn't believe in rules like that, so
11	it's hard for me to yeah, this whole thing is hard.
12	THE COURT: Thank you.
13	[Colloquy between the Marshal and Prospective Jurors]
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Seelicke, 397. I think that I
15	would be impartial.
16	THE COURT: So, let me clarify what so you said I think
17	you said that you think you will be impartial.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Correct.
19	THE COURT: So, impartial means fair and unbiased. Do you
20	mean you think you
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: So, I'd be bias.
22	THE COURT: Okay, and why do you think that?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: As a child, I was also sexually
24	molested, so was my best friend. Accusations just don't come out, out
25	of nowhere. Three separate occasions.

1	THE COURT: Thank you.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 436: Panomsanarint, 436. I have a -
3	- I'm not a fluent English speaking, and I don't think, you know, further in
4	the law, maybe I'm not qualified for this.
5	THE COURT: What's your native language?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 436: Thai.
7	THE COURT: And how long have you lived in the United
8	States?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 436: 15 years.
10	THE COURT: What do you do for a living?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 436: I'm a slot technician.
12	THE COURT: Thank you.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 436: Thank you.
14	THE COURT: I think I oh, yeah.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 585: Last name is Jue, J-U-E,
16	number 585. I understand the rule dictates that we need to stay off of
17	social media. I am a social media manager for an organization who
18	engages with local news channels and news bloggers on a daily basis.
19	THE COURT: So, the rule, to be clear, doesn't exclude you
20	from doing social media, but you can't do anything about the case or
21	anyone associated with the case, or anything associated with the case.
22	So, for example, not posting oh, I was picked, or I wasn't picked as a
23	juror, or I'm seeing a criminal trial, those types of things. Does that
24	clarify it? If not, you're welcome to ask me a follow-up question. And if it
25	does clarify it, is it still an issue?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 585: It could be an issue if I see
2	something that I probably shouldn't see while I'm working.
3	THE COURT: Okay.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 585: But I understand what you're
5	saying.
6	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. So, part of your job is
7	handling social media is what you're saying?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 585: Engaging proactively and
9	reactively, yes.
10	THE COURT: Got you. Thank you very much.
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 585: Okay.
12	THE COURT: Is there anyone else who have would have
13	trouble following the instructions?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 710: Sanchez-Lopez, 1710. I don't
15	read good English, so I won't understand what
16	THE COURT: Okay.
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 710: how I can't even explain
18	myself, sorry.
19	THE COURT: No, that's okay. So, is your native language
20	Spanish?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 710: Yes.
22	THE COURT: And do you understand spoken English fine or
23	
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 710: Yes, but I can't read like a lot of
25	things in English.

1	THE COURT: Okay. How long have you lived in the United
2	States?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 710: I was born here.
4	THE COURT: Okay. And how long have you lived in Clark
5	County?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 710: I've been here since 25 years.
7	THE COURT: Okay. Okay. Thank you.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 710: You're welcome.
9	THE COURT: Anyone else?
10	[No audible response]
11	THE COURT: No hands, okay. We're going to do a little bit of
12	shuffling, and then I'll actually can we shuffle while I'm here with the
13	attorneys?
14	[Colloquy between the Court and the Court Clerk]
15	THE COURT CLERK: I'm going to fill in the seats in the box.
16	Zakkiyah Walker, badge number 463 will replace chair number 1.
17	[Colloquy between the Marshal and Prospective Jurors]
18	THE COURT CLERK: Alli Esperancilla, badge number 465,
19	who will replace chair number 3.
20	[Colloquy between the Marshal and Prospective Jurors]
21	THE COURT CLERK: Karen Mills, badge number 468, will
22	replace chair number 6. Cheyenne Damian, badge number 469, will
23	replace chair number 7. Christine Mackley, badge number 471, will
24	replace chair number 9. Jessica Saldivar, badge number 473, will
25	replace chair number 15. David Bloomquist, badge number 474, will

1	replace chair number 17. John Jackson, badge number 479, will replace
2	chair number 18. James Smith, badge number 480, will replace chair
3	number 25. And Michael Jones, badge number 482, will replace chair
4	number 32.
5	[Colloquy between the Marshal and Prospective Jurors]
6	THE COURT: Counsel could come approach.
7	[Bench conference begins]
8	THE COURT: And while we're doing this, you can stretch if
9	you'd like.
10	[Colloquy between the Court and the Court Clerk]
11	MS. ROADES: It might be prudent to take a break, no? I
12	don't know. I mean, they are just saying things, I think at this point
13	MS. EINHORN: Yeah.
14	MS. ROADES: is our opinion. You know?
15	THE COURT: Well, we have different people we can certainly
16	excuse right now
17	MS. ROADES: Okay.
18	THE COURT: I think, right?
19	MS. ROADES: All right. Should we start from the beginning?
20	THE COURT: Yeah, that's a good place to start.
21	MS. ROADES: Or are you guys I mean
22	THE COURT: No, I agree.
23	MS. ROADES: I didn't see I don't did you see anybody
24	that we
25	MS. EINHORN: We want to kick right now?
	Page 84 546

1	MS. ROADES: Yeah, I didn't
2	MS. EINHORN: The we're all lying sons of
3	MS. ROADES: Oh.
4	MS. EINHORN: you know what.
5	THE COURT: I knew there was at least one. What number is
6	he?
7	MS. ROADES: I mean, he sounds like fun, I'd like to
8	MS. EINHORN: He's
9	MS. ROADES: ask him some questions.
10	MS. EINHORN: Well, I don't really actually care about
11	MS. ROADES: No, I -
12	MS. EINHORN: 4 badge number 480, James.
13	THE COURT: 480, any objection?
14	MS. ROADES: On number one, right?
15	MS. EINHORN: He's in seat
16	MS. ROADES: Or he's our list number one.
17	MS. EINHORN: Panel number 43.
18	MS. ROADES: Okay.
19	THE COURT: Any objection to excusing him?
20	MR. POSIN: I would say [indiscernible].
21	THE COURT: Let's see, 4
22	MS. EINHORN: And I do [indiscernible].
23	THE COURT: 480.
24	MR. POSIN: If there's anybody else, I'm not going to have a
25	problem with excusing them.

1	MS. ROADES: I mean, even the guy who stood up and said:
2	I've been accused of crimes and
3	THE COURT: Yeah, I don't think that guy would rise yet
4	MS. ROADES: it needs to be on a video.
5	THE COURT: but there are some that
6	MS. ROADES: I don't think so either, but I think that goes
7	along with some of the other ones. I mean, that would obviously be
8	someone that we want to kick, but I would like to ask him questions, and
9	I'm sure Mr. Posin would like to ask him questions. And I think it goes
10	along with all the other people who are saying they don't like the criminal
11	justice system either.
12	MS. EINHORN: The only two, too, Judge, would be the
13	English being difficult, especially for the one in the box, the one who's
14	been here her whole life, but
15	MS. ROADES: so, I think 436 was the
16	MS. EINHORN: Yes.
17	MS. ROADES: was the Thai speaker.
18	MR. POSIN: No objection.
19	THE COURT: So, 436 would be excused.
20	MS. EINHORN: Do you want to [indiscernible]?
21	MS. ROADES: She's a keeper.
22	MS. EINHORN: Keep her?
23	MS. ROADES: And the one who's was born here, I mean, I
24	don't really know about that.
25	THE COURT: Yeah.

1	MS. ROADES: I don't think we can
2	THE COURT: After I asked and she answered, I felt bad. So,
3	is that all the state is thinking right now?
4	MS. ROADES: Yeah, I think so.
5	THE COURT: You may have some.
6	MR. POSIN: Well, of course I think that every single one of
7	them that said they can't be fair should be taken at face value and taken
8	as that they cannot be fair. They should all be discussed, if you want me
9	to go through them one by one, but there was a series of them. They all
10	made those statements. I mean, we're not running out of potential
11	jurors, it doesn't look like to me.
12	MS. ROADES: That doesn't mean we shouldn't be given the
13	opportunity to traverse them and ask them
14	THE COURT: So, here
15	MS. ROADES: some questions.
16	THE COURT: Well, here's the issue for me and because
17	so, when the person comes out without prompting by me, without
18	prompting by you, without prompting by Mr. Posin, or and says I can't
19	be fair and gives a reason why, how are you going to ever rehabilitate
20	that person?
21	MS. ROADES: Ask them that they understand this is a
22	different case, that this person is not the same person that abused them,
23	that this Defendant deserves a fair trial, that the State deserves a fair
24	trial, that the instructions will be on there. I mean, I don't know if they
25	understand exactly how everything's going to go down. That's what we

generally ask them and we generally give them the opportunity. I think
what the problem is now, everybody has heard this impartial word and
they have known now, okay, I'm going to say I'm going to be impartial
and that's how I'm going to get off.

MS. EINHORN: Because of a lot of them --

MR. POSIN: Of course, I have, you know, a very different
view on it. I -- and as I see it, these are all people who are essentially
making arguments both against the system in its entirety, as well as
making it essentially kind of a closing argument of their own as to why
my client is already guilty even though he hasn't -- and there's been no
evidence yet.

12

5

MS. ROADES: Well, there -- there are a couple.

13 MR. POSIN: And so, to my -- from my perspective, you know, 14 giving each of these people another chance to express themselves and 15 their opinions just gives another opportunity for them to say things that 16 are very damaging to my client and really not appropriate, you know, in the court where I understand Your Honor is giving them instructions 17 about, you know, burden of proof and presumption of innocence. But 18 unfortunately, you say it once, and a bunch of them say it a bunch of 19 20 times, there's prejudice there to my client.

MS. ROADES: Okay, which ones do you want to kick
because there were a couple?
MS. EINHORN: Yeah.

24 THE COURT: Yeah, let's --

25 MS. ROADES: But you know, which --

1	THE COURT: let's go through individually.
2	MR. POSIN: So, for instance [inaudible].
3	MS. ROADES: Well, I'm not moving for anything, so you
4	move to see who you want to be kicked for cause.
5	MR. POSIN: All right, well, let's start with number 345. And
6	I'm not sure who he would [indiscernible]
7	THE COURT: Oh man.
8	MR. POSIN: even come down on his side, but he says he
9	just doesn't even believe in [indiscernible].
10	MS. ROADES: We'll submit to kick him for cause.
11	THE COURT: We will yeah, that's 345, excuse for cause.
12	[Colloquy between the Court and the Court Clerk]
13	MR. POSIN: Okay, 394 is apparently in the middle of some, I
14	guess, a custody case. That's
15	MS. ROADES: I think 396.
15 16	MS. ROADES: I think 396. THE COURT: 396 is the one, yeah.
16	THE COURT: 396 is the one, yeah.
16 17	THE COURT: 396 is the one, yeah. MR. POSIN: 396? Well, maybe I wrote it wrong, I have it as
16 17 18	THE COURT: 396 is the one, yeah. MR. POSIN: 396? Well, maybe I wrote it wrong, I have it as 394.
16 17 18 19	THE COURT: 396 is the one, yeah. MR. POSIN: 396? Well, maybe I wrote it wrong, I have it as 394. THE COURT: 3 it's 396.
16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: 396 is the one, yeah. MR. POSIN: 396? Well, maybe I wrote it wrong, I have it as 394. THE COURT: 3 it's 396. MR. POSIN: Okay.
16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: 396 is the one, yeah. MR. POSIN: 396? Well, maybe I wrote it wrong, I have it as 394. THE COURT: 3 it's 396. MR. POSIN: Okay. THE COURT: Yeah, 394 hasn't spoken.
<ol> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ol>	THE COURT: 396 is the one, yeah. MR. POSIN: 396? Well, maybe I wrote it wrong, I have it as 394. THE COURT: 3 it's 396. MR. POSIN: Okay. THE COURT: Yeah, 394 hasn't spoken. MR. POSIN: Okay. In the middle of wasn't so much
<ol> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	THE COURT: 396 is the one, yeah. MR. POSIN: 396? Well, maybe I wrote it wrong, I have it as 394. THE COURT: 3 it's 396. MR. POSIN: Okay. THE COURT: Yeah, 394 hasn't spoken. MR. POSIN: Okay. In the middle of wasn't so much yeah, 396 had so much to say on so many of your questions.
<ol> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	THE COURT: 396 is the one, yeah. MR. POSIN: 396? Well, maybe I wrote it wrong, I have it as 394. THE COURT: 3 it's 396. MR. POSIN: Okay. THE COURT: Yeah, 394 hasn't spoken. MR. POSIN: Okay. In the middle of wasn't so much yeah, 396 had so much to say on so many of your questions. THE COURT: Any objection to excusing 396?

1	that she would not be partial and that she will be biased, I will we will
2	submit this one to the Court.
3	THE COURT: 396 excused.
4	MR. POSIN: 397 started out by saying she would be
5	impartial, but obviously that was
6	MS. ROADES: She never said she would be impartial
7	MR. POSIN: She
8	THE COURT: No, she did
9	MS. ROADES: or I'm sorry, she never said that she would
10	be biased.
11	MR. POSIN: Yeah, she did.
12	THE COURT: Yeah, she did. So because
13	MS. EINHORN: All I have is that accusations just don't come
14	out of nowhere.
15	MS. ROADES: Yeah.
16	THE COURT: Yeah.
17	MS. EINHORN: [Indiscernible].
18	THE COURT: Well, you might have skipped so when
19	because she
20	MR. POSIN: She hasn't said that.
21	THE COURT: She said I can be impartial, is what she said.
22	And that's when I said, so, you know, impartial means fair and unbiased.
23	Do you mean you can be you are partial, unfair, or unbiased,
24	something like that? And she said
25	MS. ROADES: The issue with this one, which I think came up

1	with a couple other ones, they have absolutely no reason. We don't
2	know why, we don't know any reason, all they said was we can't be fair
3	and
4	THE COURT: No, she said
5	MS. ROADES: we can't be
6	THE COURT: per my notes
7	MS. ROADES: Like she was not sexually abused.
8	THE COURT: Say that again.
9	MS. ROADES: She didn't disclose that she was sexually
10	abused or that anybody that she knew was sexually abused
11	THE COURT: Yeah, she did.
12	MS. ROADES: unlike Tappeiner.
13	THE COURT: Yeah, she did.
14	MS. ROADES: 397?
15	MS. EINHORN: I didn't have that.
16	THE COURT: Yeah.
17	MS. EINHORN: I just had the
18	THE COURT: So, you guys
19	MS. EINHORN: accusations.
20	THE COURT: need to take better notes, because
21	MS. ROADES: We take really good notes.
22	THE COURT: one
23	MR. POSIN: She didn't tell us
24	THE COURT: She said
25	MS. EINHORN: I do remember the impartial thing.

1	THE COURT: biased, sexual, and boyfriend is what my
2	notes
3	MR. POSIN: [Indiscernible] she was molested.
4	MS. EINHORN: Really?
5	MR. POSIN: [Indiscernible] nature of it [indiscernible] she
6	as a child
7	MS. EINHORN: Oh.
8	MR. POSIN: that was molested. I wrote down as child,
9	molested.
10	THE COURT: Yeah. She definitely said some detail as to
11	why, so it's not like she just said, oh I can can't be impartial, she did.
12	She did, I promise you, say something. My note says biased, and I
13	know she's the one that said oh, I can be impartial, and that's when I
14	and sexual and boyfriend and so, she did say something.
15	MS. ROADES: I don't remember all that, so.
16	MR. POSIN: [Indiscernible].
17	MS. ROADES: Well, we would object to that one.
18	MR. POSIN: I mean, you'll definitely object to my next one.
19	THE COURT: Well, let's so, 397
20	MS. EINHORN: So, well we're still on that one.
21	THE COURT: we'll keep for now but note that yeah.
22	MR. POSIN: And because I'm going to object also to 422.
23	THE COURT: 422 [indiscernible].
24	MR. POSIN: She
25	MS. EINHORN: The mentor for sex trafficking?

1	THE COURT: No, this is 422.
2	MR. POSIN: Yeah, same person, but that's not my basis. My
3	basis for objecting to her is that she said that despite the Judge's
4	instructions
5	THE COURT: Yeah, yeah.
6	MR. POSIN: she would find it hard to believe in his
7	THE COURT: Oh.
8	MR. POSIN: his innocent hard to believe that he's
9	presumed innocent. So,
10	MS. EINHORN: I don't think that's what she said.
11	MR. POSIN: Hard to believe, but I know it's not
12	MS. EINHORN: She said that when there's three separate
13	incidents
14	THE COURT: So yeah, so 4 she did say that, too.
15	Basically, said if there's three separate incidents, then I have a hard time
16	believing that it could get this far or something like that.
17	MS. ROADES: We would like to follow up with her. I don't
18	know that she's provided a for cause basis yet.
19	MR. POSIN: I think she has.
20	THE COURT: Yeah. She also said she couldn't be fair.
21	MS. ROADES: Right.
22	THE COURT: So, we'll keep her for now, but I do, just so you
23	I very much share Mr. Posin's concern because I've seen it where the
24	State says well, we haven't adequately explored these reasons and then
25	what happens so, here's a word of caution, because I've seen this

1	happen before where the State objects to the excusal and then delves
2	into details and it works to the prejudice of the Defendant. So, there's
3	your word of caution.
4	MS. ROADES: I may just say I mean, that's not our
5	purpose in doing it. We do want to try to educate everyone and talk
6	about things, but that's not, you know, why we're doing we really
7	would be trying to say that
8	THE COURT: And I'm not saying you're doing that
9	MS. ROADES: they may be fair and impartial.
10	THE COURT: or planning on it, but what I've seen is that
11	happens.
12	MS. ROADES: Mm-hmm.
13	THE COURT: So
14	MR. POSIN: Nor was I saying that the State had was
15	attempting to do that. I'm just saying that the more
16	THE COURT: Yeah.
17	MR. POSIN: of the soapbox you give someone
18	THE COURT: Yeah.
19	MR. POSIN: [indiscernible]. The State doesn't need to
20	have any
21	THE COURT: So, we'll keep
22	MR. POSIN: [indiscernible].
23	THE COURT: 422 for now.
24	MS. ROADES: Okay.
25	THE COURT: And if at some point, whenever you think
	556

1	excusal's warranted, Mr. Posin, let us know.
2	MR. POSIN: Then, there was the next one, 469, Cheyenne
3	Damian, was sexually assaulted when she was 17.
4	THE COURT: And can't be impartial.
5	MR. POSIN: And cannot be impartial.
6	MS. ROADES: We would submit that.
7	THE COURT: Okay, we will excuse 469 for cause.
8	MR. POSIN: Next would be 471, Christine Mackley.
9	MS. EINHORN: She said that her daughter was sexually
10	assaulted. And I think when Your Honor did ask her can she be fair, she
11	wrote down I'm not sure. So, I don't think she unequivocally said I
12	cannot be fair and impartial.
13	MR. POSIN: Well, I mean yeah, I'm just if you're unsure,
14	that's something other than
15	MS. EINHORN: Right, but that's not the standard. I mean,
16	the standard's not
17	THE COURT: I don't see
18	MS. EINHORN: I'm not sure. The standard is I cannot be
19	fair at all, which is what the last one I agree with you that she said but
20	
21	MR. POSIN: Yeah, but I think she has to agree that she can
22	be fair.
23	MS. EINHORN: Right, and if when we're asking
24	MR. POSIN: And so far she yeah.
25	MS. EINHORN: her questions she says that, I would agree
1	

557

1	with you, definitely. But
2	THE COURT: So, my notes are a little different. So, her
3	daughter's sexually assaulted, can't be fair or impartial.
4	MR. POSIN: Then there's the
5	MS. ROADES: We didn't have that.
6	MR. POSIN: I wrote down those very words, can't be fair and
7	impartial.
8	THE COURT: You wrote the same thing I did?
9	MR. POSIN: Same words.
10	THE COURT: So, I'm going to excuse 471 over State's
11	objection.
12	MS. ROADES: Okay.
13	MR. POSIN: And
14	THE COURT: And we already said 480, right?
15	MR. POSIN: it's just
16	[Colloquy between the Court and the Court Clerk]
17	MS. EINHORN: What was the next one?
18	MS. ROADES: We did this one already.
19	[Colloquy between the Court and the Court Clerk]
20	MS. ROADES: 480.
21	MR. POSIN: Okay, next one is kind of the same as that last
22	one we were discussing, is 484 because of the no if she would be fair or
23	impartial.
24	THE COURT: That's
25	MR. POSIN: Mother-in-law was raped 25 years ago.

1	THE COURT: I'm going to State does not want that for
2	cause excusal at this time, right?
3	MS. ROADES: Correct.
4	THE COURT: Okay, we will not excuse at this time, 484.
5	MR. POSIN: And 496, she, number one, is concerned about
6	her children, she has a 12 and 13-year old. So, she cannot separate the
7	accusations and have a hard time believing in his innocence.
8	THE COURT: Well, you
9	MS. ROADES: That one, I mean those we feel
10	THE COURT: your notes match mine on that one. So
11	MS. ROADES: those I have those same notes, those
12	ones we feel very strongly about. I think there were a couple of them.
13	Because they have children, this is what we like to ask the jury, I mean,
14	this is not your child. You understand that this is a completely separate
15	child and that this Defendant could be your brother, your uncle,
16	something else, I mean, can you follow the rules that the Court instructs
17	you on? That's what we like to ask them, that it's separate and apart.
18	You know, this is not an instance where they're saying, I was sexually
19	abused, or my daughter was sexually abused, and I can't be fair and
20	impartial. This is, I have a child, and I don't like the charges. I mean,
21	nobody likes the charges.
22	THE COURT: We'll keep 496 for now.
23	[Colloquy between the Court and the Court Clerk]
24	MR. POSIN: The next, 583, Jaqueline Armenta.
25	THE COURT: Oh, actually, why don't we excuse them now?

1	Sorry.
2	MS. EINHORN: That's fine.
3	THE COURT: Let's go ahead and excuse them and we can
4	keep doing this while
5	MS. ROADES: Sure.
6	THE COURT: one of them needs the restroom, that's why.
7	MS. ROADES: Okay.
8	[Colloquy between the Court Clerk and counsel]
9	MS. EINHORN: Should we stay up at the bench, do you want
10	us to sit down?
11	THE COURT: No, you can go sit.
12	MS. EINHORN: Okay.
13	THE COURT: Sorry, thank you.
14	[Bench conference ends]
15	THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, we're going through
16	various issues and realize we might as well take a break while we're
17	doing that. Come back at 4 o'clock. But before you go, and this
18	especially for the folks joining us this afternoon, I'm going to read to you
19	an admonishment. It's a Court Order. Please listen and obey, that way
20	we don't have to start all over again.
21	During this recess, you're admonished not to talk or converse
22	amongst yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with
23	this trial, read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the
24	trial, or any person connected with this trial by any medium of
25	information, including without limitation to social media, text,

1	newspapers, television, internet, and radio. Do not visit the scene of any
2	events mentioned during the trial. Do not undertake any investigation.
3	Do not Google anything about the trial. Do not do any posting or
4	communications on any social networking sites.
5	Do not do any independent research including internet
6	searches. Do not form or express any opinion on any subject connected
7	with the trial, until the case is finally submitted to you. Don't talk to
8	anybody about the case while on your break.
9	We'll see you back at 4 o'clock.
10	THE MARSHAL: All rise for the potential jury. Please wait
11	outside the courtroom when you come back.
12	[Prospective Jury out at 3:48 p.m.]
13	[Outside the presence of the Prospective Jury]
14	THE COURT: Have a seat. So, where were we?
15	MR. POSIN: Your Honor, I think we had gotten to
16	[Colloquy between counsel]
17	MR. POSIN: 584, I believe.
18	THE COURT: 584.
19	MR. POSIN: Your Honor, I'm sorry, 583. 583. Jaqueline
20	Armenta said her sister was sexually assaulted and cannot be impartial.
21	THE COURT: Any objection?
22	MS. ROADES: Yes, with that again, I mean I don't know if it's
23	like the mother-in-law who it happened 25 years previously, I don't think
24	she said when it happened or why she would be fair and impartial. I
25	mean, again, this is a completely separate case, so we would object to

1 || that, as well, Your Honor.

MR. POSIN: And Your Honor, again, my response is that if
somebody says they cannot be impartial, they're saying it for a reason.
And the State, you know, previously, just before we broke, was saying
something like, well, nobody likes these charges. And of course, nobody
likes these charges, but only certain jurors feel so strongly about them
that they have to say I cannot be fair and impartial.

THE COURT: So, when people, prospective jurors, volunteer a detail that they or somebody close to them has been sexually assaulted and because of that they can -- can't be -- affirmatively can't be fair and impartial, I have a very hard time thinking of how you could possibly rehabilitate somebody in that circumstance. Anything further from the State on that one?

MS. ROADES: I mean, I would just repeat what I said before. I would ask when it happened, where it happened, was she involved, did they go to court, did she know about the court, you know, that that person is completely separate than this person. How closely were you involved? Did you live with her at the time? I think -- so, that's what we would ask.

THE COURT: Yeah, so I'm going to go back to, you know, if there's detail, it's arguably similar to the allegations in term of the sexual assault or a rape or something like that, and the person affirmatively says they can't be fair and impartial -- and some of these I would note too are in response to my question, which I think -- you know, can you follow instructions? And so, I'll excuse 583 for cause.

Page 100

1	MR. POSIN: Okay, Your Honor, next 584, very similar to this.
2	THE COURT: This person herself, child abuse, age 7, victim,
3	can't be impartial. Anything further from the State on that?
4	MS. ROADES: I would submit this one, but I would just
5	differentiate for the prior one and future ones, you know, she said it
6	happened when she was age 7, that it happened to her and that's why
7	she can't be fair and impartial. So, she did give us some more details
8	and because of that we are submitting this one.
9	THE COURT: Okay, so we'll excuse 584 for cause. Does
10	that get us to the new folks?
11	MR. POSIN: I don't think so.
12	THE COURT: Oh, let me ask, on 585, the social media one,
13	that I don't know that that's a for cause right now, but anybody
14	MS. ROADES: Not from the State.
15	THE COURT: feel otherwise?
16	MR. POSIN: I don't think it's a for cause. I think it was that
17	person seemed like someone who was just kind of legitimately saying,
18	Judge, I just want to divulge this
19	THE COURT: Here's this issue.
20	MR. POSIN: for full transparency, more than anything.
21	THE COURT: Okay.
22	MR. POSIN: Okay. Number 651 said was raped and cannot
23	be
24	THE COURT: Wife, I think.
25	MR. POSIN: fair and impartial, so.

1	THE COURT: Any objection from the State on the
2	MR. POSIN: Your Honor, with the Court's permission, Mr.
3	Brass wants to go to the restroom.
4	THE COURT: Oh, sure. Sure. Are you okay with us going
5	forward with these?
6	THE DEFENDANT: Yes.
7	THE COURT: Okay.
8	[Colloquy between counsel]
9	MS. ROADES: I couldn't hear this juror, honestly, Your
10	Honor. So, I don't really
11	THE COURT: Oh, really?
12	MS. ROADES: know what he said.
13	THE COURT: Oh. So, he said something to the effect of his
14	wife was sexually assaulted and raped, and he can't be fair and
15	impartial. He also mentioned brother, retired Metro.
16	MS. ROADES: I do have that. I don't think that has anything
17	to do with
18	THE COURT: Yeah.
19	MS. ROADES: the for cause. I mean, again, there's not
20	many details that we were able to glean from it and
21	THE COURT: So, for this case anyway, my general rule, if
22	there's some specific detail and the person affirmatively says can't be
23	fair and impartial, I'm going to excuse them. So, over State's objection,
24	we'll excuse 651.
25	MR. POSIN: Next, 666.

THE COURT: See, and I think that one I think I'd probably
side with the State, unless the State says excuse 666.
MS. ROADES: No, we would not agree to that
THE COURT: Yeah.
MS. ROADES: because well, 666, I have because she's a
woman and a mother, she can't be impartial. That's not what we're
talking about here, what
THE COURT: I
MS. ROADES: Okay.
THE COURT: I agree. So, there weren't any other details
other than she's a woman and a mother and can't be impartial. Well,
let's see, although yeah, like I said on another one, maybe Mr. Posin,
if it comes to a point where you want to re-raise the objection, that's fine.
What's next?
MR. POSIN: Next, 694. This one and I didn't mention the
in 651, that the brother was retired Metro because that's a little more
attenuated, but this one actually was a law enforcement employee,
though apparently I don't think worked as a law enforcement officer, but
as again was switchim of sayying shugs, sannat he importial, and then I
so, again, was a victim of sexual abuse, cannot be impartial, and then I
thought kind of even the more telling thing that she said was that she will
thought kind of even the more telling thing that she said was that she will
thought kind of even the more telling thing that she said was that she will lean easily. And to me, that's a statement that she will not follow the
thought kind of even the more telling thing that she said was that she will lean easily. And to me, that's a statement that she will not follow the Court's instruction or not be able to follow the Court's instruction about
thought kind of even the more telling thing that she said was that she will lean easily. And to me, that's a statement that she will not follow the Court's instruction or not be able to follow the Court's instruction about reasonable doubt and that she will be persuaded with something less

565

1	THE COURT: Okay, thank you.
2	MS. ROADES: Mm-hmm.
3	THE COURT: Court will excuse for cause 694.
4	MR. POSIN: 702, again, this is another one who, you know,
5	she says but she has a daughter. And I understand the State's and the
6	Court's position about just simply having a child does not by itself the
7	kind of detail that is of the kind of significance of being raped or
8	anything. But it was more of the way she was saying, she said, well, I
9	do understand that we have a system, but this is another person who
10	seems to express some feeling that she just didn't believe and wasn't
11	going to go along with that system.
12	THE COURT: So, to be clear, 702 is a male.
13	MR. POSIN: I'm sorry. I'm sorry, he.
14	THE COURT: That's okay.
15	MR. POSIN: But my notes say that he although he
16	understood the system that he didn't you know, didn't feel that he
17	could follow it.
18	THE COURT: Anything from the State on 702?
19	MS. EINHORN: Your Honor, similar to, I believe it was
20	number I think it was 666, basically his only stance was I have a
21	daughter. He doesn't even know what the charges are because he's
22	new, so he kind of was just going off of well, based on what everyone
23	else is saying, you know, I have some concerns. But you know, not a
24	victim, so I ask to keep for now.
25	THE COURT: So

1	MR. POSIN: And Your Honor, if I could just respond to that?
2	THE COURT: Sure, sure.
3	MR. POSIN: I mean, that seems to me even worse if
4	somebody with even less information says based on what everyone else
5	says, I think
6	THE COURT: But he also doesn't have I see your point, but
7	I think the counter to that is he doesn't have all the instructions that I've
8	given the others. So, we'll keep him for now.
9	MR. POSIN: Okay. All right, that's it, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: Okay. Anything else?
11	MS. ROADES: Nothing else from us, Your Honor.
12	[Colloquy between counsel]
13	THE COURT: Come back at 4:10.
14	MS. ROADES: Okay, thank you.
15	THE COURT: Thank you.
16	[Recess began at 3:47 p.m.]
17	[Recess concluded; proceedings resumed at 4:15 p.m.]
18	[Outside the presence of the Prospective Jury]
19	[Colloquy between counsel]
20	THE COURT RECORDER: We are back on the record.
21	THE COURT: Anything we need to discuss before we bring
22	them back?
23	MS. EINHORN: I don't think so.
24	MR. POSIN: Not for the defense, Your Honor.
25	[Colloquy between counsel]

1	[Colloquy between the Court and the Court Clerk]
2	THE COURT: Did you all hear that?
3	MR. POSIN: Sort of.
4	MS. ROADES: I'm sorry, what?
5	THE COURT: Yeah, so we don't have any from the new
6	group that'll be in the box, and we'll still have 12 from this morning in the
7	back still.
8	MS. ROADES: Okay.
9	MS. EINHORN: Your Honor, once we seat the other couple,
10	are you are we done and then moving on to the how long have you
11	lived in Clark County? Are you employed?
12	THE COURT: Yeah.
13	MS. EINHORN: Okay.
14	THE COURT: Yeah, good question. Which means, I should
15	turn my pages up here. Oh, does any side since we're all here, I
16	should put on the record and ask it. Either side want to make a Batson
17	or J.E.B. versus Alabama challenge to any of the proposed excused?
18	MS. ROADES: Well, I think because we're at the cause, right,
19	that that wouldn't come into play yet? Or I mean, I don't want to do that.
20	MR. POSIN: I think I'd agree with the State, Your Honor, that
21	those are those would be ostensibly peremptory challenges that the
22	State was making that I was
23	THE COURT: I don't disagree with either of you, but if either
24	of you want to make one, now is the time.
25	MS. ROADES: But as far as the panel, I don't think I mean,

<ul> <li>there was no objection to the panel. And I don't believe that there</li> <li>an objection by the defense on the panel.</li> <li>MR. POSIN: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>MS. ROADES: And then with regard to the peremptory</li> <li>challenges</li> <li>[Colloquy between the Court Clerk and the Court Recorder]</li> <li>MS. ROADES: you stated earlier, just when you were</li> <li>talking to the jury and that there were I think five, but there are e</li> <li>plus the one</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>MR. POSIN: Yeah.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>MS. ROADES: And then with regard to the peremptory</li> <li>challenges</li> <li>[Colloquy between the Court Clerk and the Court Recorder]</li> <li>MS. ROADES: you stated earlier, just when you were</li> <li>talking to the jury and that there were I think five, but there are earlier</li> </ul>	was
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>MS. ROADES: And then with regard to the peremptory</li> <li>challenges</li> <li>[Colloquy between the Court Clerk and the Court Recorder]</li> <li>MS. ROADES: you stated earlier, just when you were</li> <li>talking to the jury and that there were I think five, but there are earlier</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>MS. ROADES: And then with regard to the peremptory</li> <li>challenges</li> <li>[Colloquy between the Court Clerk and the Court Recorder]</li> <li>MS. ROADES: you stated earlier, just when you were</li> <li>talking to the jury and that there were I think five, but there are earlier</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>6 challenges</li> <li>7 [Colloquy between the Court Clerk and the Court Recorder]</li> <li>8 MS. ROADES: you stated earlier, just when you were</li> <li>9 talking to the jury and that there were I think five, but there are earlier</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>[Colloquy between the Court Clerk and the Court Recorder]</li> <li>MS. ROADES: you stated earlier, just when you were</li> <li>talking to the jury and that there were I think five, but there are earlier</li> </ul>	
8 MS. ROADES: you stated earlier, just when you were 9 talking to the jury and that there were I think five, but there are e	
9 talking to the jury and that there were I think five, but there are e	
	)
10 plus the one	ight
11 THE COURT: Oh, okay.	
12 MS. ROADES: for the	
13 THE COURT: Sorry.	
MS. ROADES: No, that's okay. I'm pretty sure they	
15 THE COURT: Eight plus one is	
16 MS. ROADES: didn't take note of that. Yeah, we have	e the
eight for the actual jury and then one for the alternate.	
18 THE COURT: Got you. That's why we have 32 then?	
19 MS. ROADES: Right.	
20 THE COURT: Okay.	
THE MARSHAL: We have them all, Judge.	
22 THE COURT: Okay.	
23 THE MARSHAL: Are you ready for them? All right, the	y are
ready for you. All rise for the potential jury.	
[Prospective Jury in at 4:17 p.m.]	
Page 107	569

[In the presence of the Prospective Jury] 1 2 [Colloguy between the Marshal and the Prospective Jury] THE COURT: Please be seated. Welcome back Ladies and 3 Gentleman. Thank you for your service and patience with us in the 4 5 process. At this time, we have several excusals to be made, so if your name is called, you are excused. Please give your badge to Marshal 6 7 Durazo on your way out. THE COURT CLERK: Jevon Glasco, badge number 345. 8 Charlene Tappeiner, badge number 396. Chanchalao Panomsanarint, 9 10 badge number 436. Cheyenne Damian, badge number 469. Christine 11 Mackley, badge number 471. James Smith, badge number 480. 12 Jaqueline Armenta, badge number 583. And Daisy Parra-Venegas, 13 badge number 584. And then, Lyle Kirk, badge number 1651. Frances Barry-Singer, badge number 1694. 14 Andrew Beals, badge number 483 will replace chair number 5. 15 16 Maroun Nehme, badge number 484 will replace chair number 7. Logona 17 Misa, badge number 485 will replace chair number 9. Lisa Cummings, badge number 488 will replace chair number 21. Peter Tanner, badge 18 number 492 will replace chair number 25. And Melissa Maucere, badge 19 20 number 496 will replace chair number 27. 21 THE COURT: And do we have the microphone? THE MARSHAL: Yep. 22 23 THE COURT: Okay. So, start with -- and I apologize, person 24 in seat number 1. If you could, tell us your last name and badge 25 number.

**570** 

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: Walker, 463.
2	THE COURT: 463, okay. Too many papers up on my desk.
3	And it was 463 you said, right?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: Yes.
5	THE COURT: Okay. So, Ms. Walker, how long have you
6	lived in Clark County?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: Since 2007.
8	THE COURT: And how far did you go in school?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: I made it to high school.
10	THE COURT: Did
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: And I got a high school
12	equivalent once I moved here.
13	THE COURT: Okay. And are you employed? And if so, what
14	type of work do you do?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: I'm a real estate broker.
16	THE COURT: Commercial or residential?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: Residential.
18	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant relationship?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: I'm married.
20	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your
21	spouse do?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: My husband is in refrigeration.
23	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: I have a two-year-old daughter.
25	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious

1	crime?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: No.
3	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
4	crime?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: No.
6	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
7	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: Victim of a serious crime?
9	Like, could you explain?
10	THE COURT: Sure, so like let's say your brother was mugged
11	or your parent's car was stolen, or somebody was murdered?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: My parent's car was broken
13	into before.
14	THE COURT: Anything other than that that you can think of?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: Not at the moment. I'm kind of
16	on the spot here
17	THE COURT: Sure.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: so, I'm just trying to
19	THE COURT: No, that's very true. We don't want you to feel
20	like that, but it's understandable
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: Okay.
22	THE COURT: that you do. And this applies to anyone. So,
23	yeah, you can feel on the spot and be nervous because this is not a
24	process that anybody's undergone multiple times in their life. So, if later
25	on if I ask a question, or the attorneys ask a question, you can't

1	remember, but then your memory's jogged somehow, for example, feel
2	free to let us know later. You know, hey, I forgot about this or that and
3	that's fine. We don't want you to feel any pressure, but it's
4	understandable you might, so. So, if you do remember something while
5	you're on, just let us know, okay?
6	Let's see. Have any family members or anyone that's closely
7	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: Not to my recollection.
9	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: No.
11	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
12	or anything that you've heard here today that would make it difficult for
13	you to sit as a juror in this case?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: I don't know.
15	THE COURT: Why do you say you don't know? You're you
16	don't know what's going to be in evidence; is that right?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: Yeah, I don't know what's going
18	to be in evidence. My instinct is to honestly not want to be here, but I
19	haven't heard anything or I don't really know how I don't have any
20	feelings towards it right now.
21	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. If you are chosen, can you
22	base your verdict solely on the evidence presented at trial and wait to
23	form an opinion until after you've heard all the evidence?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: Yes.
25	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 463: Yes.
2	THE COURT: Thank you. You can hand the mic to your
3	neighbor there. Last name, badge number?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: Armstead, 334.
5	THE COURT: 334, okay, bear with me. Did you say 334?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: 334, yes.
7	THE COURT: Sorry.
8	[Colloquy between the Court Clerk and the Court]
9	THE COURT: Too many papers again. Ms. Armstead, how
10	long have you lived in Clark County?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: Twenty-three years.
12	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: A little bit of college.
14	THE COURT: Are you employed? And if so, what type of
15	work do you do?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: I write sports tickets. So, like
17	sports gambling, sort of.
18	THE COURT: Okay. And are you married or in a significant
19	relationship?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: I'm married.
21	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your
22	spouse do?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: He's a line cook.
24	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: I have two kids, one two-year

1	old and one one-year old.
2	THE COURT: And are they boys, girls?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: They're boys.
4	THE COURT: Both boys, you said?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: Yes.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Have you ever been the victim of a
7	serious crime?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: When I was ten, I was sexually
9	assaulted.
10	THE COURT: As you told us earlier then? Okay. Was that
11	crime reported?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: Yes.
13	THE COURT: Was the person caught?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: I believe so.
15	THE COURT: Do you know and obviously, given the years
16	ago, it's understandable you may not remember, but did the police
17	respond?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: I don't honestly remember, but I
19	think so.
20	THE COURT: Did you ever have to go to court?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: No, I don't believe so.
22	THE COURT: Did the District Attorney's Office here in Clark
23	County handle the case?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: I believe so, yes.
25	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how the case was

1	handled?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: Yes.
3	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
4	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: No.
6	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
7	crime?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: No.
9	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
10	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: No.
12	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
13	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: No.
15	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: No.
17	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
18	or anything that you've heard here today that would make it difficult for
19	you to sit as a juror in this case?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: No.
21	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
22	evidence presented at the trial and wait to form an opinion until after
23	you've heard all the evidence?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: Yes.
25	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 334: Yes.
2	THE COURT: Thank you. Last name, badge number?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: Esperancilla, 465.
4	THE COURT: 465. How long have you lived in Clark County?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: Seventeen years.
6	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: A little bit of college.
8	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
9	do you do?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: I am and I'm a cook.
11	THE COURT: And are you married or in a significant
12	relationship?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: I'm in a relationship.
14	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your
15	significant other do?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: She does dialysis. Dialysis.
17	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: I do, I have a boy and two girls.
19	THE COURT: And how old are they?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: 19, 17, and 13.
21	THE COURT: The 19-year old, going to school or working or -
22	-
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: He's working right now.
24	THE COURT: And what does he do?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: He's a lifeguard.

1	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
2	crime?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: No.
4	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
5	crime?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: No.
7	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
8	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: My cousin, a few years ago,
10	she got raped.
11	THE COURT: And do you know, was that crime reported?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: Yes.
13	THE COURT: Was the person caught?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: Yep.
15	THE COURT: Did the police respond?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: Yeah.
17	THE COURT: Did you have to go to court with your cousin?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: No.
19	THE COURT: Did the District Attorney's Office here in Clark
20	County handle the case?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: It wasn't here. It was in Hawaii.
22	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how the case was
23	handled?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: Yeah.
25	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that

1	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: It would be hard for me to be
3	impartial because I have two girls and he got, you know, accused more
4	than once about it, so it probably would affect the way I judge things.
5	THE COURT: Okay. And when you say he, you mean Mr.
6	Brass in our case?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: Yes.
8	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
9	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: No.
11	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: No.
13	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
14	or anything you've heard here today that would make it difficult for you to
15	sit as a juror in this case, other than what you just told us?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: I guess not.
17	THE COURT: Could you base your verdict solely on the
18	evidence presented at the trial and wait to form an opinion until after
19	you've heard all the evidence?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: I guess.
21	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: Yes.
23	THE COURT: Say that again.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 465: Yes.
25	THE COURT: Thank you. Bear with me a moment. Okay,

1	next.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: Yeah, Rocca, 341.
3	THE COURT: 341, bear with me a moment. How long have
4	you lived in Clark County?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: Over 20 years.
6	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: I have two Bachelor's degrees.
8	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
9	do you do?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: I'm a dice pit manager at
11	Mandalay Bay, and I own my own landscape business.
12	THE COURT: And are you married or in a significant
13	relationship?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: I'm married.
15	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your
16	spouse do?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: She's in cosmetics.
18	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: No.
20	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
21	crime?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: No.
23	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
24	crime?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: No.
	Page 118 580

1	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
2	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: No.
4	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
5	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: No.
7	THE COURT: Have you served as a juror before?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: No.
9	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
10	or anything that you've heard here today that would make it difficult for
11	you to sit as a juror in this case?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: No.
13	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
14	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after you've
15	heard all the evidence?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: Yes.
17	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: Yes.
19	THE COURT: Thank you.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: I got one last deal. My wife just
21	had surgery a couple days ago. She had a mastectomy. So, it's very
22	hard for her to get around. I don't know if any women's gone through it
23	here, but it's a pretty painful deal and I'm the only one taking care of her.
24	THE COURT: And I think you said a few days ago; is that
25	right or

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 341: Yes. So, it's just hard to get
2	out bed and all, you know?
3	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Andrew Beals, 483.
5	THE COURT: And how long have you lived in Clark County?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Born and raised.
7	THE COURT: And how far did you go in school?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Three years of college.
9	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
10	do you do?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Campus security at school
12	district.
13	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant relationship?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Married 40 years.
15	THE COURT: Does your spouse work, and if so, what type of
16	work?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: School district assistant
18	teacher.
19	THE COURT: Assistant teacher?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Teachers, yes.
21	THE COURT: Okay. And do you have any children?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Three girls.
23	THE COURT: And how old are they?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: 39, 37, and 35.
25	THE COURT: Congratulations, you passed the age test.

1	Good job. And what do they do, starting with the oldest to the youngest?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: The oldest work for the housing
3	authorities in hood housing. They the middle ones is work out at
4	Aria as a hostess. And the young one is she worked at the North Las
5	Vegas Park and Recreation.
6	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
7	crime?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: No.
9	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
10	crime?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Yes.
12	THE COURT: And were you charged?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: No.
14	THE COURT: And not having been charged, you didn't go to
15	trial, right?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: No.
17	THE COURT: Okay. Do you know so, you're accused, but
18	no charges, right?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Yeah, I wasn't in town. I was in
20	college and I was accused of doing a murder.
21	THE COURT: Okay. Was there anything about that
22	experience that would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this
23	case?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: No.
25	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely

1	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Yeah, my niece was raped by
3	my sister's boyfriend.
4	THE COURT: Was the crime reported?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Yes, he went to prison.
6	THE COURT: And the police responded then?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Yes.
8	THE COURT: Was did you have to go to court?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: No.
10	THE COURT: Did the District Attorney here in Clark County's
11	office handle the case?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Yes.
13	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how the case was
14	handled?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Yes.
16	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
17	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: I don't think so.
19	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
20	associated with you ever been the sorry, have any family members or
21	anyone closely associated with you ever been accused of a serious
22	crime?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: No.
24	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: No.

1	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
2	or anything that you heard here today that would make it difficult for you
3	to sit as a juror in this case?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: No.
5	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
6	evidence presented at the trial and wait to form an opinion until after
7	you've heard all the evidence?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Yes.
9	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 483: Yes.
11	THE COURT: Thank you. Last name, badge number?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: Mills, 468.
13	THE COURT: Okay, bear with me a minute. How long have
14	you lived in Clark County?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: A year and a half.
16	THE COURT: Where did you live before here?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: Charlotte, North Carolina,
18	Orlando, Florida, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
19	THE COURT: And how long did you live in Charlotte?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: Seven and a half years.
21	THE COURT: And what was it Orlando before
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: Mm-hmm.
23	THE COURT: that one? How long did you live in Orlando?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: Seven and a half years.
25	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: I have a Bachelor's of Science
2	in nursing.
3	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
4	do you do?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: I'm a elementary school nurse
6	for two elementary schools at Clark County School District.
7	THE COURT: You told us that, right?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: Yes.
9	THE COURT: Okay. Are you married or in a significant
10	relationship?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: I'm married 20 years.
12	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: Yes.
14	THE COURT: And ages and gender?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: I have a son that's 16 and I
16	have a little girl that's 11.
17	THE COURT: And have you been a victim of a serious crime?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: No.
19	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
20	crime?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: No.
22	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
23	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: No.
25	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely

1	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: No.
3	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: No.
5	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
6	or anything that you've heard here today that would make it difficult for
7	you to sit as a juror in this case?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: No.
9	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
10	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after you've
11	heard all the evidence?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: Yes.
13	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 468: Yes.
15	THE COURT: Thank you. Last name, badge number?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: Maroun Nehme, 484.
17	THE COURT: Okay. How long have you lived in Clark
18	County?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: Forty-two years.
20	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: On and off a year and a half
22	college.
23	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
24	do you do?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: Employed, blackjack dealer.
	507

1	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant relationship?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: Married.
3	THE COURT: What type of work, if any, does your spouse
4	do?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: Housewife.
6	THE COURT: Do you have any children, and if so, what are
7	their ages and genders?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: Two boys, 22 and 23.
9	THE COURT: And what type of work or school do they do?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: The 22 he goes to UNLV and
11	he works at Home Depot, cashier. The other one he works like in a
12	warehouse house like Amazon called Ruby Has.
13	THE COURT: And have you ever been the victim of a serious
14	crime?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: No.
16	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
17	crime?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: No.
19	THE COURT: And I think you mentioned, but have any family
20	members or anyone closely associated with you ever been the victim of
21	a serious crime?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: Like I said, my mother-in-law
23	20-some years ago, she was raped.
24	THE COURT: Was the crime reported?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: I don't know, I wasn't there. My

1	wife just told me the story.
2	THE COURT: Do you know, was the person caught?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: It's complicated, no.
4	THE COURT: Okay. And you didn't have to go to court for
5	the case, right?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: No, it was a
7	THE COURT: And was that here in Clark County?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: No, it was in a different country.
9	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
10	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: I'll try to be fair.
12	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how that other case
13	was handled?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: I'm sorry, what case?
15	THE COURT: The case in, did you say Iraq?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: Of my mother-in-law?
17	THE COURT: Yeah.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: Well, I wasn't there, but what
19	my wife told me, it happened, but it wasn't reported, it wasn't caught.
20	THE COURT: Okay.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: So
22	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
23	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: No.
25	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: No.
2	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
3	or anything that you heard here today that would make it difficult for you
4	to sit as a juror in this case?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: No.
6	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
7	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after you've
8	heard all the evidence?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: Yes.
10	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 484: Yes.
12	THE COURT: Thank you.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Holtan, 358.
14	THE COURT: Bear with me a moment. How long have you
15	lived in Clark County?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Thirty-one years.
17	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: About a year and a half of
19	college.
20	THE COURT: And you still are employed at the Taxicab
21	Authority?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Yes.
23	THE COURT: And are you married or in a significant
24	relationship?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Recently widowed.

1	THE COURT: I'm sorry to hear that.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Thank you.
3	THE COURT: Prior to your spouse passing, was your spouse
4	employed, and if so, what type of work?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: He was retired.
6	THE COURT: Prior to retirement, what did he do?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: He worked for Georgia Pacific.
8	THE COURT: And do you have any children?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Twin sons.
10	THE COURT: And how old are they?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Twenty-seven.
12	THE COURT: And what do they do for work or school?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Actually, they're autistic, so
14	they're currently not working.
15	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
16	crime?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Our house was robbed about
18	five years ago, maybe.
19	THE COURT: Was the crime reported?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Yes.
21	THE COURT: Was the person ever caught?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: No.
23	THE COURT: Did the police respond?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Yes.
25	THE COURT: Did you have to go to court?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: No.
2	THE COURT: Did the District Attorney's Office handle the
3	case?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: No.
5	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how the case was
6	handled?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: I wish they would have caught
8	him, but
9	THE COURT: Apart from that, were you satisfied?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Yeah.
11	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
12	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: No.
14	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
15	crime?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: No.
17	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
18	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: No.
20	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
21	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: No.
23	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: No.
25	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case

1	or anything you've heard here today that would make it difficult for you to
2	sit as a juror in this case?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: I'm kind of like juror number
4	one, I'm not sure what to expect, I guess. What we might have to listen
5	to or what we have to look at it, it might bother me.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Apart from that, anything else?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: No.
8	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
9	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after you've
10	heard all the evidence?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: I can try.
12	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 358: Yes.
14	THE COURT: Thank you.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: Misa, 485.
16	THE COURT: 485. Okay. How long have you lived in Clark
17	County?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: Five and a half years.
19	THE COURT: Where did you live prior to here?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: Alaska.
21	THE COURT: And how long did you live there?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: About two years. I'm originally
23	from American Samoa.
24	THE COURT: Okay. So, were you in America Samoa before
25	Alaska then?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: Yes, sir.
2	THE COURT: Okay. How far did you go in school?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: Graduated high school.
4	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
5	do you do?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: Patrol security at Southern
7	Highlands.
8	THE COURT: And are you married or in a significant
9	relationship?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: I'm married.
11	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your
12	spouse do?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: My wife is a debt collector at
14	Capital One.
15	THE COURT: And do you have any children, and if so, what
16	are their ages and genders?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: She's 14. She's in school.
18	THE COURT: And have you ever been the victim of a serious
19	crime?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: No, sir.
21	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
22	crime?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: No, sir.
24	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
25	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: Nope.
2	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
3	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: Nope.
5	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: No, sir.
7	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
8	or anything that you've heard here today that would make it difficult for
9	you to sit as a juror in this case?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: Nope.
11	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
12	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after you've
13	heard all the evidence?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: Yes.
15	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 485: Yes.
17	THE COURT: Thank you. Last name, badge number?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Stanford, badge number 362.
19	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Five years in September.
21	THE COURT: And where did you live prior to here?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Santa Maria, California.
23	THE COURT: And how long did you live there?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Twenty years.
25	THE COURT: And are employed, and if so, what type of work

1	do you do?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: I'm retired.
3	THE COURT: What did you do prior to retirement?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Retired Air Force officer,
5	investment business for six years, and then 11 years in contracts work.
6	THE COURT: Thank you for your service.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Thank you.
8	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant relationship?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: I'm married.
10	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your
11	spouse do?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: She was a guidance counselor.
13	THE COURT: And she's
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: She's retired.
15	THE COURT: Okay. Do you have any children, and if so,
16	what are their ages and genders?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: We have a daughter, 36 years
18	old.
19	THE COURT: And what type of work does she do, if any?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: She's a budget analyst for the
21	Air Force.
22	THE COURT: And have you ever been the victim of a serious
23	crime?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: No.
25	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious

1	crime?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: No.
3	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
4	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Not that I know of.
6	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
7	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Not that I know of.
9	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Twice before.
11	THE COURT: And were they both here in Clark County or
12	somewhere else?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: They were in California.
14	THE COURT: And going back to the first time you served,
15	when was that?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Whoa, I was
17	THE COURT: Approximate is fine, too.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Approximately 2002.
19	THE COURT: And was that a civil or criminal case?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: It was a DUI case.
21	THE COURT: And without telling us what the verdict was,
22	was the jury able to reach a verdict?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Yes.
24	THE COURT: Were you the foreperson?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Yes, I was.

THE COURT: And the second time you served, when was
that approximately?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: It was 2005 or so.
THE COURT: And was that a civil or criminal case?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: It was criminal.
THE COURT: Without telling us what the verdict was, was the
jury able to reach a verdict?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Yes.
THE COURT: Were you the foreperson?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Yes.
THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
or anything that you've heard here today that would make it difficult for
you to sit as a juror in this case?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: No.
THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after you've
heard all the evidence?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Yes.
THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR 362: Yes.
THE COURT: Thank you. Last name and badge number?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Correa, 364.
[Colloquy between Prospective Juror and Interpreter]
[Prospective juror 364 answered through the Court Interpreter as
follows:]

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Correa, 354. 364.
2	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Four years.
4	THE COURT: Where did you live before here?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: California.
6	THE COURT: Where in California?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: San Fernando Valley.
8	THE COURT: How long did you live there?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Thirteen years.
10	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
11	do you do?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: I work at the Flamingo Casino.
13	THE COURT: And what do you do there?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Housekeeper.
15	THE COURT: And are you married or in a significant
16	relationship?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Recently married.
18	THE COURT: Congratulations. Do you have any oh, I'm
19	sorry, does your spouse work, and if so, what type of work?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Maintenance at a [indiscernible]
21	fabric.
22	THE COURT: Say that again with the microphone.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Sorry, I'm not used to this.
24	Maintenance at a blocks factory.
25	THE COURT: Do you have any children?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Yes.
2	THE COURT: What are their ages and genders?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: 18 and 13. Okay, 18 and 13.
4	THE COURT: Is the 18-year old still in school or working?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Works.
6	THE COURT: What type of work?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Warehouse.
8	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
9	crime?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: No.
11	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
12	crime?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: No.
14	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
15	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: No.
17	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
18	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Yes.
20	THE COURT: Was the person charged?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Yes.
22	THE COURT: Did the case go to trial?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Yes.
24	THE COURT: Was the person convicted of anything?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Yes.

1	THE COURT: Do you know what the conviction was for?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Drugs.
3	THE COURT: Do you know, did the District Attorney's Office
4	here in Clark County handle the case?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: In California.
6	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how the case was
7	handled?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Yes.
9	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
10	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: No.
12	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Yes.
14	THE COURT: How many times?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Once.
16	THE COURT: When was that?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: About ten years ago in
18	California.
19	THE COURT: Was it a civil or a criminal case?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: I don't remember because I
21	only went one day.
22	THE COURT: So, did you were you chosen to serve as a
23	juror?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: No.
25	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case

1	or anything that you've heard here today that would make it difficult for
2	you to sit as a juror in this case?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Could you repeat the question?
4	THE COURT: Sure. Backing away from the California case
5	and focusing on this case, is there anything about the nature of this case
6	or anything that you heard here today that would make it difficult for you
7	to sit as a juror in this case?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: No.
9	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
10	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after you've
11	heard all the evidence?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Yes.
13	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 364: Yes.
15	THE COURT: Thank you. And then last name, badge
16	number?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Garcia, 369.
18	THE COURT: Bear with me a moment. Okay, how long have
19	you lived in Clark County?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Thirty-three of my 36 years.
21	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Some college.
23	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
24	do you do?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: I'm employed by the United

602

1	States Postal Service. I am a mailman.
2	THE COURT: Awesome. Are you married or in a significant
3	relationship?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: I am married.
5	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your
6	spouse do?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: She's an executive assistant for
8	the vice president of ticketing at the MGM.
9	THE COURT: Do you have any children, and if so, what are
10	their ages and genders?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: I have a five-year-old daughter
12	and a three-year-old son.
13	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
14	crime?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Yeah, I got hit by a drunk
16	driver.
17	THE COURT: Was the crime reported?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Yes.
19	THE COURT: Was the person caught?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Yes.
21	THE COURT: Did the police respond?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Yes.
23	THE COURT: Did you ever have to go to court?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Yes.
25	THE COURT: Did the District Attorney's Office here in Clark

1	County handle the case?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Yes.
3	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how the case was
4	handled?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: I felt since I didn't die, he didn't
6	get a hard charge, like it was bodily injury, so they kind of just slap on
7	the wrist and let him
8	THE COURT: So, you wish that there was more time
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: A harsher penalty, yeah.
10	THE COURT: in the sentence? Other than that, were you
11	satisfied?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Yes.
13	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
14	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: No, sir.
16	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
17	crime?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: No, sir.
19	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
20	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: My mother was a victim of
22	domestic violence.
23	THE COURT: Was that crime or crimes reported?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: No, sir.
25	THE COURT: Did the police ever respond?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: No, sir.
2	THE COURT: Did you ever go to court?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: No, sir.
4	THE COURT: Was that here in Clark County?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Yes, sir.
6	THE COURT: Did the District Attorney's Office ever get
7	involved?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: No.
9	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
10	would cause you not to be fair and impartial juror in this case?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: No.
12	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
13	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Throughout my youth, my
15	father definitely sold drugs.
16	THE COURT: Was he ever charged?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: No.
18	THE COURT: Was he ever convicted of anything?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: No, sir.
20	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
21	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: I believe since I was a youth, I
23	didn't do the right thing because I was afraid.
24	THE COURT: Would that despite that, can you be fair and
25	impartial in this case?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: I could try, yes.
2	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: I did trial by peers as a youth.
4	THE COURT: Okay.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: But nothing yeah.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Not as an adult, though?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: No, sir.
8	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything about the nature of
9	this case or anything that you've heard here today that would make it
10	difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Upon hearing the charges, I did
12	get a little emotionally, you know, angry and a little teary-eyed, but I will
13	try to be impartial.
14	THE COURT: Thank you.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: You're welcome, sir.
16	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
17	evidence presented at the trial and wait to form an opinion until after
18	you've heard all the evidence?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: I believe I can, sir.
20	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 369: Yes.
22	THE COURT: Thank you. Last name, badge number?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: Escobar, 370.
24	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: Approximately 18 years.

1	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: Bachelor's degree and credits
3	towards a degree in Sociology Master's and Education Master's.
4	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
5	do you do?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: Principal broker for O48 Realty
7	Central.
8	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant relationship?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: Relationship.
10	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your
11	significant other do?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: Real estate agent.
13	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: No, sir.
15	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
16	crime?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: No, sir.
18	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
19	crime?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: No, sir.
21	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
22	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: No, sir.
24	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
25	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: No, sir.
2	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: No, sir.
4	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
5	or anything that you heard here today that would make it difficult for you
6	to sit as a juror in this case?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: I believe that I would have a
8	tendency to be impartial. I did social services for the State of
9	Connecticut for approximately eight years. A good three years of that, I
10	was the lead investigator for sexual abuse cases, and I honestly, I
11	witnessed some horrendous things. I am definitely biased against
12	anyone that is involved in any type of act of pedophilia, child abuse, or
13	child neglect.
14	THE COURT: You understand that the charging document is
15	merely an accusation, not any evidence of guilt, right?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: I understand that fully, Your
17	Honor.
18	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
19	evidence presented at the trial and wait to form an opinion until after
20	you've heard all the evidence?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: I can.
22	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: I can.
24	THE COURT: Thank you.
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 370: You're welcome.

1	THE COURT: Last name, badge number?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Richey, 372.
3	THE COURT: Okay. And how long have you lived in Clark
4	County?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: About 21 years.
6	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Tenth grade with GED.
8	THE COURT: And are you employed, and if so, what type of
9	work do you do?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Retired executive assistant.
11	THE COURT: And are you married or in a significant
12	relationship?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Married.
14	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your
15	spouse do?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Senior vice president of a
17	casino, Circus Circus.
18	THE COURT: And backing up, I think I skipped over one.
19	When you were an executive assistant
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Mm-hmm.
21	THE COURT: what type of work
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: I worked for the chairman of
23	Diamond Resorts International.
24	THE COURT: Okay. And do you have any children?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Yes, one daughter, 23.

1	THE COURT: And what type of work or school does she do?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: She's a graduate student at
3	Auburn University.
4	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
5	crime?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: No.
7	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
8	crime?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: No.
10	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
11	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: No.
13	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
14	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: No.
16	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Yes.
18	THE COURT: How many times?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Once.
20	THE COURT: And when was that?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: About 10 years ago.
22	THE COURT: Was that here in Clark County?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Yes, it was.
24	THE COURT: Yes?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Yes.

1	THE COURT: Okay.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Criminal.
3	THE COURT: Thank you. Without telling us what the verdict
4	was, was the jury able to reach a verdict?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Yes.
6	THE COURT: Did you serve as a foreperson?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: No.
8	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
9	or anything that you heard here today that would make it difficult for you
10	to sit as a juror in this case?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: No.
12	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
13	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after you've
14	heard all the evidence?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Yes.
16	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Yes.
18	THE COURT: Thank you.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 372: Mm-hmm.
20	THE COURT: Last name, badge number?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: Saldivar, 473.
22	THE COURT: One moment. Okay, how long have you lived
23	in Clark County?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: Five years.
25	THE COURT: Where did you live before here?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: La Puente, California.
2	THE COURT: How long did you live there?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: Fourteen and a half years.
4	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: I am currently a full-time
6	student college student.
7	THE COURT: And are apart from being a full-time college
8	student, are you employed?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: No.
10	THE COURT: And do you are married or in a significant
11	relationship?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: No.
13	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: No.
15	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
16	crime?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: No.
18	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
19	crime?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: No.
21	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
22	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: No.
24	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
25	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: No.
2	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: No.
4	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
5	or anything that you heard here today that would make it difficult for you
6	to sit as a juror in this case?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: No, I don't think so.
8	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
9	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after you've
10	heard all the evidence?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: I could try.
12	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 473: I believe so.
14	THE COURT: Thank you. Last name, badge number?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: Clark, 378.
16	THE COURT: And how long have you lived in Clark County?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: A little over a year.
18	THE COURT: Where did you live before here?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: Nye County.
20	THE COURT: How long did you live in Nye County?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: Seven Eighteen years.
22	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: Graduated high school.
24	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
25	do you do?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: Yes, I'm an administrative
2	assistant at a DaVita Clinical Dialysis Center.
3	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant relationship?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: In a relationship.
5	THE COURT: And what does your significant other do?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: He runs the transportation
7	department at Creech Airforce Base.
8	THE COURT: Do you have any children, and if so, what are
9	their ages and genders?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: I have one daughter who's 23
11	years old.
12	THE COURT: And
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: And she is in school and she
14	works for AMR and Spring Valley Hospital.
15	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
16	crime?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: No.
18	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
19	crime?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: No.
21	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
22	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: No.
24	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
25	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: No.
2	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: Yes.
4	THE COURT: How many times?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: Once.
6	THE COURT: And when was that?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: Maybe 15 years ago in
8	THE COURT: Was that in Nye County?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: It was.
10	THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal case?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: Criminal.
12	THE COURT: Without telling us what the verdict was, was the
13	jury able to reach a verdict?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: Yes.
15	THE COURT: And were you the foreperson?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: No.
17	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
18	or anything that you've heard here today that would make it difficult for
19	you to sit as a juror in this case?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: Maybe. When you first told me
21	about the charges and that it was three little kids, I literally got sick to my
22	stomach. So, I hope that I can be impartial, but it's a hard thing to
23	swallow.
24	THE COURT: Sure. Can you base your verdict solely on the
25	evidence presented at the trial and wait to form an opinion until after

1	you've heard all the evidence?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: I believe so.
3	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 378: I hope so.
5	THE COURT: Thank you. Last name, badge number?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Bloomquist, 474.
7	THE COURT: Okay, bear with me a second. How long have
8	you lived in Clark County?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Two and a half years.
10	THE COURT: And where did you live before here?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Minneapolis for 59.
12	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Halfway to a Master's degree.
14	THE COURT: So you got a Bachelor's then?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Yes.
16	THE COURT: Okay. Are you employed, and if so, what type
17	of work do you do?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: I'm mostly retired.
19	THE COURT: Prior to being mostly retired, what did you do?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: I was the vice president of
21	sales of a company in Minneapolis.
22	THE COURT: And are you married or in a significant
23	relationship?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Married.
25	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your

1	spouse do?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: She's a housewife.
3	THE COURT: And do you have any children?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Two, a boy and a girl.
5	THE COURT: And how old are they?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: My son's 40 and my daughter's
7	38.
8	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, do they do?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: My son's an attorney in New
10	York City, in Manhattan. And my daughter's one of the vice presidents
11	of Tiffany's.
12	THE COURT: Of what? I'm sorry.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Tiffany's.
14	THE COURT: Okay. For some reason, I thought you might
15	have said Tetris. I totally got that wrong. Have you ever been the victim
16	of a serious crime?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Stolen car.
18	THE COURT: Was it reported?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Yes.
20	THE COURT: Was the person caught?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: No.
22	THE COURT: Did the police respond?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Yes.
24	THE COURT: Did you ever have to go to court?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: No.

1	THE COURT: Was that here or Minnesota?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Austin, Texas.
3	THE COURT: Okay. Or none of the above. Were you
4	satisfied with how the case was handled?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Oh, was I ever, they burned the
6	car up.
7	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
8	would cause you not to be fair and impartial juror in this case?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: No.
10	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
11	crime?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: No.
13	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
14	associated with you been the victim of a serious crime?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: No.
16	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
17	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: No.
19	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: No.
21	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
22	or anything that you've heard here today that would make it difficult for
23	you to sit as a juror in this case?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: No.
25	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the

1	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after you've
2	heard all the evidence?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Yes.
4	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 474: Yes.
6	THE COURT: Thank you. Last name, badge number?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: 385, Helen.
8	THE COURT: 385. How long have you lived in Clark County?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: Since 2007.
10	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: A little bit college.
12	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
13	do you do?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: I work at Planet Hollywood, a
15	gift shop.
16	THE COURT: And are you married or in a significant
17	relationship?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: Single.
19	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: No.
21	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
22	crime?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: No, sir.
24	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
25	crime?
	619

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: No, sir.
2	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
3	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: No, sir.
5	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
6	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: No, sir.
8	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: No.
10	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
11	or anything that you've heard here today that would make it difficult for
12	you to sit as a juror in this case?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: I don't think so.
14	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
15	evidence presented at the trial and wait to form an opinion until after
16	you've heard all the evidence?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: I'm sorry, say that again,
18	please.
19	THE COURT: Oh, sure. Can you base your verdict solely on
20	the evidence presented at the trial and wait to form an opinion until after
21	you've heard all the evidence?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: Yes, sir.
23	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: Yes, sir.
25	THE COURT: Thank you.

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 385: You're welcome.
2	THE COURT: Last name, badge number?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Jackson, 479.
4	THE COURT: Okay, bear with me a moment. Okay, how
5	long have you lived in Clark County?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: 51 years.
7	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Bachelor of Arts Criminal
9	Justice.
10	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
11	do you do?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: I'm in retail management.
13	THE COURT: And okay, you had a cousin who was in the
14	District Attorney's Office?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: I'm sorry?
16	THE COURT: That's did you have a cousin that worked in
17	the District Attorney Office?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Yes, my cousin Steve.
19	THE COURT: Okay. And I apologize if I'm re-asking this.
20	Are you married or in a significant relationship?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Divorced.
22	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, did your ex-
23	spouse do?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: She was a medical
25	transcriptionist.

1	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Three daughters, 38, 36, and
3	34.
4	THE COURT: You passed the test, too. What type of work, if
5	any, do they do?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: The oldest is a administrator in
7	a rehabilitation hospital. The middle daughter's a cosmetologist. And
8	the youngest daughter's a hostess at Jimmy Buffett's.
9	THE COURT: And have you ever been the victim of a serious
10	crime?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Yes.
12	THE COURT: And is that the one you mentioned earlier?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Yes, the sexual abuse.
14	THE COURT: And that let's see, was when you were a
15	child, right, or
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Seven years and nine years.
17	THE COURT: And was the crime reported?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: No.
19	THE COURT: So, the person was never caught, I assume?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: No.
21	THE COURT: Did you ever have to go to court or anything
22	like that?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: No.
24	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
25	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Well, I was threatened not to
2	say anything.
3	THE COURT: And you understand that this is a different case
4	than what you went through, right?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Oh, I understand.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Can you be fair and impartial in this
7	case?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: I don't think so. I've forgiven
9	the offenders, I cannot forgive the action.
10	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
11	crime?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: No.
13	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
14	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: No.
16	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
17	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: A son-in-law was convicted of
19	burglary or excuse me, robbery.
20	THE COURT: Was the son-in-law charged?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Yes.
22	THE COURT: Did the case go to trial?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: That I don't know.
24	THE COURT: Do you know if he was convicted of anything?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: He was.

1	THE COURT: Did the District Attorney's Office here in Clark
2	County handle the case?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: I believe so.
4	THE COURT: Is there anything about that oh, I'm sorry.
5	Were you satisfied with how the case was handled?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Yes.
7	THE COURT: Was there anything about that experience that
8	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: No.
10	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: No.
12	THE COURT: Other than what you've just told us and or
13	already told us, other than that, is there anything about the nature of this
14	case or anything that you've heard here today that would make it difficult
15	for you to sit as a juror in this case?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Yes.
17	THE COURT: And what is that?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: As I said, I cannot forgive the
19	action.
20	THE COURT: And could you base your verdict in this case
21	solely on the evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until
22	after you've heard all the evidence?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: Yes.
24	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides in
25	this case?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 479: I would try.
2	THE COURT: Thank you.
3	THE MARSHAL: Can you pass it all the way down to the end,
4	please?
5	THE COURT: And last name, badge number?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: Longfield, 394.
7	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: Twenty-six years.
9	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: Master's.
11	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
12	do you do?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: I'm a special ed teacher and
14	also a realtor.
15	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant relationship?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: Married.
17	THE COURT: What type of work, if any, does your spouse
18	do?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: Superintendent for a
20	construction company.
21	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: Yes, a 13-year-old stepson and
23	a four-year-old daughter.
24	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
25	crime?
	625

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: No.
2	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
3	crime?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: No.
5	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
6	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: No.
8	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
9	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: No.
11	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: No.
13	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
14	or anything that you heard here today that would make it difficult for you
15	to sit as a juror in this case?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: No.
17	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
18	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after you've
19	heard all the evidence?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: Yes.
21	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 394: Yes.
23	THE COURT: Thank you.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: Cummings, 488.
25	THE COURT: 488. Bear with me. How long have you lived

1	in Clark County?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: 57 years.
3	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: High school diploma.
5	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
6	do you do?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: Retired from Bank of America,
8	currently hold two part-time jobs. I sell used books online and I also
9	work at the Smith Center.
10	THE COURT: And are you married or in a significant
11	relationship?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: No.
13	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: Two. Daughter, 30, card
15	dealer, Golden Nugget. Son, 27, server, Momofuku.
16	THE COURT: Thank you. Have you ever been the victim of a
17	serious crime?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: No.
19	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
20	crime?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: No.
22	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
23	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: Yes.
25	THE COURT: And one crime, more than one?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: One crime.
2	THE COURT: Was the crime reported?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: Yes.
4	THE COURT: Was the person caught?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: Yes.
6	THE COURT: Did the police respond?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: Yes.
8	THE COURT: Did you ever have to go to court?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: I was a minor at the time, so it
10	was my brother.
11	THE COURT: Did the District Attorney's Office here in Clark
12	County handle the case?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: No, it was in California.
14	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how the case was
15	handled?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: Yes.
17	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
18	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: No.
20	THE COURT: Has any family members or any well, I think
21	we know the answer to this one, but has any family member or anyone
22	closely associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: Yes, same brother. He was a
24	minor at the time.
25	THE COURT: Do you know, did the case go to trial?
25	THE COURT: Do you know, did the case go to trial?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: He was a minor.
2	THE COURT: And nothing about that that would cause you
3	not to be fair and impartial?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: No.
5	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: No.
7	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
8	or anything that you heard here today that would make it difficult for you
9	to sit as a juror in this case?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: I think it'll be very emotional if
11	that's okay in court.
12	THE COURT: And could you base your verdict solely on the
13	evidence presented at the trial and wait to form an opinion until after
14	you've heard all the evidence?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: I believe so.
16	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 488: Yes.
18	THE COURT: Thank you. Last name and badge number?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Seelicke, 397.
20	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Twenty years.
22	THE COURT: And how far did you go in school?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: College.
24	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
25	do you do?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: I'm an esthetician.
2	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant relationship?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Single.
4	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: No.
6	THE COURT: And I think I know, but have you ever been the
7	victim of a serious crime?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Yes.
9	THE COURT: Was the crime reported?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Yes.
11	THE COURT: And was the person caught?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Yes.
13	THE COURT: Did the police respond?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Yes.
15	THE COURT: Did you ever have to go to court?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Yes.
17	THE COURT: Did the District Attorney's Office here in Clark
18	County handle the case?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: No.
20	THE COURT: Do you know where it was?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: California.
22	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how the case was
23	handled?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Sure.
25	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that

1	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Yes.
3	THE COURT: And what is that?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: I'm just too much emotion
5	behind the case from my own experiences.
6	THE COURT: And I believe it was a sexual assault; is that
7	right?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Correct.
9	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Let's see, have you ever
10	been accused of a serious crime?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: No.
12	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
13	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Yes.
15	THE COURT: One crime, more than one?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Just one.
17	THE COURT: Was the crime reported?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Yes.
19	THE COURT: Is this the one where you were the victim?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: No.
21	THE COURT: Or is this
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: It was my best friend, but the
23	exact same situation.
24	THE COURT: Okay. Was the person caught?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: No.

1	THE COURT: Did the police respond?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: No.
3	THE COURT: And so, you never went to court on that one?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: Not on that one.
5	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how that case was
6	handled?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: No.
8	THE COURT: And I think is there anything about that
9	experience that would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this
10	case?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: I don't know.
12	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
13	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: No.
15	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: No.
17	THE COURT: And we can skip a couple of questions
18	because you already answered them. But could you base your verdict
19	solely on the evidence presented at the trial and wait to form an opinion
20	until after you've heard all the evidence?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 397: No.
22	THE COURT: Thank you. Last name and badge number?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: Moore, 406.
24	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: Three years.

1	THE COURT: Where did you live before here?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: Compton, California.
3	THE COURT: I'm sorry, I missed the town.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: Compton, California.
5	THE COURT: Okay. How long did you live there?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: Eighteen years.
7	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: Associate's degree and various
9	IT certifications.
10	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
11	do you do?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: Maintenance section at the
13	Bureau of Reclamation at the Hoover Dam.
14	THE COURT: Once upon a time, I worked at the Bureau
15	Office there in Boulder City, long time ago. Let's see, are you married or
16	in a significant relationship?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: Married.
18	THE COURT: What type of work, if any, does your spouse
19	do?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: Cosmetologist.
21	THE COURT: Do you have any children, if so, what are their
22	ages and genders?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: Nine-year-old daughter, 11-
24	year-old son, and a son that's two months.
25	THE COURT: Congratulations. Getting any sleep?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: I'm getting some.
2	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
3	crime?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: No.
5	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
6	crime?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: No.
8	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
9	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: No.
11	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
12	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: No.
14	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: No, I haven't.
16	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case
17	or anything that you heard here today that would make it difficult for you
18	to sit as a juror in this case?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: Having a daughter, I don't think
20	I would be able to.
21	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
22	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after you've
23	heard all the evidence?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: Just hearing the details right
25	now, I've already made my I already have my mind set.

1	THE COURT: So, fair to say you can't be fair and impartial?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 406: No.
3	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. Last name, badge number?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: James, 416.
5	THE COURT: And how long have you lived in Clark County?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: In total, about ten years.
7	THE COURT: So, is it the last ten years that you've been
8	here then, or
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: Out of about the last 12, I've
10	been here about ten.
11	THE COURT: Okay. Where did you live in the couple of year
12	period?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: Dallas.
14	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: Bachelor's of Science.
16	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so, what type of work
17	do you do?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: I'm retired military officer and
19	currently a commercial airline pilot.
20	THE COURT: And are you married or in a significant
21	relationship?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: Married.
23	THE COURT: What type of work, if any, does your spouse
24	do?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: She's a business owner.
	625

1	THE COURT: Do you have any children, and if so, what are
2	their ages and genders?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: Daughter, 26, son, 23, and son,
4	16.
5	THE COURT: Awesome. So, your adult children, what type
6	of work, if any, do they do?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: My daughter works for my wife,
8	and my son is a software developer.
9	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
10	crime?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: No, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
13	crime?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: No, sir.
15	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
16	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: Immediate family member was
18	repeatedly molested as a child.
19	THE COURT: Was the crime reported?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: No, sir.
21	THE COURT: Did you ever have to go to court?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: No, sir.
23	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
24	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: I would say challenging but be

1	open minded.	
2	THE COURT: Thank you. Have any family members or	
3	anyone closely associated with you ever been accused of a serious	
4	crime?	
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: Yes, Your Honor. My	
6	stepbrother was convicted of child pornography about ten years ago.	
7	THE COURT: Was that here in Clark County?	
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: It was in Dallas.	
9	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how that case was	
10	handled?	
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: He's free, so no.	
12	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that	
13	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?	
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: It would collectively add to	
15	THE COURT: The challenge that you just	
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: the prior experience. Yes,	
17	sir.	
18	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?	
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: In a court-martial.	
20	THE COURT: And how many times did you do that?	
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: One.	
22	THE COURT: And what that was in connection with your	
23	service then?	
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: Yes, sir.	
25	THE COURT: Was it a and you'll forgive me, hopefully. But	

1	with the court-martial, was it a civil or criminal type of	
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: It was a court-marshal for	
3	actual separation from the Marine Corps.	
4	THE COURT: And again, forgive me, did you all reach a	
5	verdict or deliberate or	
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: We did.	
7	THE COURT: And were you able to reach a verdict?	
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: We did.	
9	THE COURT: Oh, okay, sorry.	
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: We reached a	
11	THE COURT: Were you the foreperson?	
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: I was.	
13	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case	
14	or anything that you've heard here today, other than what you've already	
15	mentioned, that would make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this	
16	case?	
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: Nothing to add to that.	
18	THE COURT: Thank you. Can you base your verdict solely	
19	on the evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after	
20	you've heard all the evidence?	
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: I will do my best.	
22	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?	
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 416: Again, I will do my best.	
24	THE COURT: Thank you. Last name, badge number?	
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: Tanner, 492.	

1	THE COURT: Okay. How long have you lived in Clark	
2	County?	
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: Twelve years.	
4	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?	
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: I have an Associate's degree.	
6	THE COURT: And are you employed, and if so, what type of	
7	work do you do?	
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: Telecom engineer.	
9	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant relationship?	
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: I'm married.	
11	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your	
12	spouse do?	
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: She's a server.	
14	THE COURT: Do you have any children?	
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: A son, 35.	
16	THE COURT: What type of work, if any, does your son do?	
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: He's in skilled trades at the at	
18	an automotive company.	
19	THE COURT: And have you ever been the victim of a serious	
20	crime?	
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: No.	
22	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious	
23	crime?	
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: No.	
25	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely	

1	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?	
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: No, not that I'm aware of.	
3	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely	
4	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?	
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: No, not that I'm aware of.	
6	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?	
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: I have.	
8	THE COURT: How many times?	
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: Three times.	
10	THE COURT: All right.	
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: They were all civil cases.	
12	THE COURT: Okay. And were they here in Clark County?	
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: No.	
14	THE COURT: Where were they at?	
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: Detroit.	
16	THE COURT: All three of them?	
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: Yes.	
18	THE COURT: And approximately, when were they?	
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: One was probably at least 30	
20	years ago, another one maybe 25, and another one about 20 15, 20	
21	years ago. They were quite a while ago.	
22	THE COURT: Yeah. And was the jury able to reach a verdict	
23	in any or all of the three cases?	
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: In all of them.	
25	THE COURT: Did you serve as foreperson in any of the	

1	cases?	
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: No, I did not.	
3	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this case	
4	or anything that you heard here today that would make it difficult for you	
5	to sit as a juror in this case?	
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: Just the nature of the charges, I	
7	find troubling.	
8	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the	
9	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after you've	
10	heard all the evidence?	
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: I believe I can. I can try.	
12	THE COURT: Can you be fair I'm sorry, I cut you off.	
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: I said, I believe I can. I can try.	
14	THE COURT: Okay. Can you be fair and impartial to both	
15	sides?	
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: Again, I believe I can try.	
17	THE COURT: Thank you.	
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 492: Like I said, given the nature.	
19	THE COURT: Thank you. Ladies and Gentleman, we've	
20	reached 5:30, and we're not going to be able to finish the process today,	
21	even if we went another hour or probably even more than that. So,	
22	we're going to break for the day. Tomorrow, come back here outside the	
23	courtroom at 10:30. I have to read the admonishment that you've	
24	some of you have heard a couple times already, some of you have	
25	heard it once. But again, please listen and obey; this is a Court Order.	

1	During this recess, you are admonished not to talk or
2	converse amongst yourselves or anyone else on any subject connected
3	with this trial, read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the
4	trial or any person connected with this trial by any medium of
5	information, including without limitation to social media, text,
6	newspapers, television, internet, and radio. Do not visit the scene of any
7	events mentioned during the trial. Do not undertake any investigation.
8	Do not Google anything about the trial.
9	Do not do any posting or communications on any social
10	networking sites about the trial. Do not do any independent research,
11	including internet searches. Do not form or express any opinion on any
12	subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you.
13	See you back tomorrow at 10:30.
14	THE MARSHAL: All rise for the potential jury.
15	[Prospective Jury out at 5:31 p.m.]
16	[Outside the presence of the Prospective Jury]
17	THE COURT: Is there anything we need to discuss?
18	MS. ROADES: Not from the State, Your Honor.
19	MR. POSIN: No, Your Honor.
20	THE COURT: Okay, see you tomorrow at 10:30. Thank you.
21	111
22	///
23	111
24	///
25	111
	Page 180 642

MR. POSIN: Thank you, Your Honor. MS. ROADES: Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you. [Evening recess; proceeding concluded at 5:32 p.m.] \* \* ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability. erndt Kaihla Berndt Court Recorder/Transcriber I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the ATTEST: audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability. Jestia Kirkpatrick Jessica Kirkpatrick Court Recorder/Transcriber 

		Electronically Filed 8/26/2020 12:57 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT	
1	RTRAN	Alenn S. agunan	
2			
3			
4			
5	DISTRICT COL	IRT	
6	CLARK COUNTY, N	EVADA	
7		}	
8	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	CASE#: C18-329765-1	
9	Plaintiff,	DEPT. XV	
10	VS.	SEALED BY ORDER OF THE COURT	
11	DEQUINCY BRASS,		
12	Defendant.		
13			
14	BEFORE THE HONORABLE JOE HARDY, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 2020		
15	RECORDER'S PARTIAL TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING:		
16	JURY TRIAL DAY 1, SEALED PORTION ONLY		
17	APPEARANCES:		
18	For the State: NOT P	RESENT	
19			
20	For the Defendant: MITCHELL T. POSIN, ESQ.		
21	ALSO PRESENT:		
22		RT LAWSON	
23			
24	RECORDED BY: MATTHEW YARBROU	GH, COURT RECORDER	
25			
	Page 1 Case Number: C-18-329765-1	644	

1	Las Vegas, Nevada, Monday, February 24, 2020
2	
3	[Sealed portion began at 10:39 a.m.]
4	[Outside the presence of the State and the jury]
5	MR. POSIN: And if I could, Your Honor, I think it's would be
6	appropriate for me to at least take a look at this
7	THE COURT: Sure.
8	MR. POSIN: now that it is here before
9	THE COURT: The State's outside the courtroom to be clear
10	on the record.
11	MR. POSIN: - I said anything further.
12	THE COURT: But, yeah, go ahead and read it.
13	MR. POSIN: Okay, Your Honor, I've taken a look at it. And I
14	don't know if it would change anything I was going to say. It's if Your
15	Honor has looked at it now it is in somewhat general terms. And my
16	intent right now was to be a little more specific.
17	THE COURT: Sure.
18	MR. POSIN: And specifically, I'm going to turn this over to Mr.
19	Lawson in a moment. But I'm concerned that there may be an issue of
20	whether I'm providing adequate representation of counsel based on
21	whether perhaps I have dropped the ball. When Your Honor has asked
22	me at prior hearings where we were going, I told the Court that I was
23	looking more at a defense based on a cross-examination of the State's
24	witnesses.
25	The in reviewing this with Mr. Brass and with my investigator

over the weekend, I'm increasingly concerned that some of the
 subpoenas that I perhaps could have and should have sent out may
 affect my ability to provide that adequate representation of counsel.
 With Court's permission I'm going to have Mr. Lawson address that
 directly.

6

THE COURT: Okay.

THE INVESTIGATOR: Good morning, Your Honor. My name
is Robert Lawson and I'm a licensed investigator, been licensed since
2002 in the State of Nevada. I've probably participated as an
investigator and as a parole officer in 200 or more trials.

When I appeared in your courtroom you made it clear to us,
myself and Mr. Posin, what you expected as in terms of investigation
and being prepared for trial. As an investigator we've met that
obligation. On several occasions, we've attempted to meet with Mr.
Posin and advise him of where we were in our investigation. We've met
with him approximately one time. We've explained to him the need for
certain subpoenas.

We've explained for him the need that we need to get certain
information from Mrs. Rhoades. And on a couple of occasions I've
actually emailed her myself. And her response was I've given
everything to Mr. Posin. Things that Mr. Posin said he had or didn't
have we subsequently found. We've never done a file review on this
case.

So yesterday at 12 p.m. I met with Mr. Posin along with my
 other investigator Amber Leon. And during this investigation it became

apparent to me that Mr. Posin had literally no knowledge of this case. I
explained this to Mr. Posin. Mr. Posin was basically asking my
investigator and myself how we would try the case. I explained to Mr.
Posin that during our investigation we have developed exculpatory
evidence, but we needed him to issue the subpoenas.

One of the things that we developed is that there was 6 7 disconnect between the information that one of the victims, victim A, I 8 think her name is Venice, had given the police and then subsequent 9 information that was provided during a preliminary hearing that Mr. Posin 10 actually participated in. And we asked him specific questions regarding 11 testimony. He said he would look into it and get back to us. He hadn't --12 he did not. This goes directly to his -- when I say him, I'm referring to Mr. Brass' defense. 13

We interviewed several witnesses who could provide 14 15 exculpatory testimony along with actual evidence, circumstantial 16 evidence that Mr. Posin -- I mean, excuse me, Mr. Brass likelihood didn't commit this crime. One of the things is we talked to a person at Apple 17 where he was employed. They informed us that Mr. Brass and the 18 alleged victim's mother worked together and they could provide us a 19 20 printout of the times that they were working, where they were working, and if they're on the computer at the same time. We explained that to 21 22 Mr. Posin, how important it was that we provide that -- we subpoen a that information. 23

We also were provided information that the State was going to allege that an incident occurred at the Palm Hotel. We went down to the

hotel. We spoke to the manager. We gathered information that would 2 prove that that -- the allegations could not possibly have happened.

In addition to that, we went to other areas where victim 2, and 3 that's the other young lady. I'm sorry, I don't remember the name, Your Honor. 5

6

4

1

THE COURT: That's okay.

THE INVESTIGATOR: That we don't even know if she was 7 8 actually present in Las Vegas at the time of the alleged incident. This young lady has quite a few problems. Everybody we talked to would tell 9 10 us about her truthfulness. This has nothing to do with her sexual 11 behavior at all. This just has to do with her ability to tell the truth and join 12 in, in areas she should have stayed out of. We developed information where the victim 1 and victim 2 relationship was such that victim 2 would 13 dominate victim 1. 14

We also learned that there's a substantial CPS history that we 15 16 asked Mr. Posin to subpoena that, so you could review it in-camera and 17 determine what was appropriate for the defense of Mr. Brass. We talked to Mr. Posin about whether Mr. Brass was going to testify. He has never 18 talked to Mr. Brass about testifying. 19

20 Mr. Brass, when we've met with Mr. Brass on several 21 occasions, he has expressed to me and Amber Leon, his dissatisfaction 22 with Mr. Posin. He feels that he is not getting an adequate defense. He 23 said that when Mr. Posin meets with him it's very short in nature and it's 24 well my investigatory is looking into that.

25

My personal feeling is that this man is looking at the rest of his

life in prison. And this isn't about whether the bus runs on time whether
 we go to trial today or not.

3

4

THE COURT: Let me pause you there.

THE INVESTIGATOR: Yes, sir.

THE COURT: I am doing my utmost to control myself. If I
were another judge I'd probably be screaming, maybe even cursing.
Because I'm having déjà vu all over again from a year ago. And I cannot
begin to adequately express my frustration.

9 As I said last week when you weren't here, when this came up 10 before, and this is the exact same thing that came up before. And over 11 the State's strenuous objections, I moved the trial. Then I brought you 12 all back in front of me several times only to have for the last week Mr. Brass tell me that he filed and mailed a motion to withdraw Mr. Posin as 13 attorney that I had not seen. And he represented to me that he mailed it 14 15 the week before. We scrambled to see where in the world this thing 16 could possibly be here in the courtroom and it was nowhere to be found. And now I have a copy that's filed on Friday. A copy that is also signed 17 by Mr. Brass on Tuesday and mailed apparently on Wednesday. 18

And so, I get frustrated is probably too kind of a word to hear someone tell me that it's not about the bus being on time. This is about a man's life. Well I know that. So, I don't take kindly to people misrepresenting facts to me, first of all. I don't take kindly to people coming in at the very last minute after you've been here numerous times, telling me: Oh, Judge, we have this issue that you already dealt with a year ago and we've been back in front of you several times and

1 || guess what surprise. So please continue.

THE INVESTIGATOR: My apologies, Your Honor, if I
misspoke. You did tell us that. And I took my duties seriously. I did
exactly what the Court has asked me to do. And on numerous
occasions I spoke to Mr. Posin about that. But I am limited. I cannot
write a motion on behalf of the Defendant. I cannot contact the Court ex
parte on behalf of the Defendant. I certainly will not contact the District
Attorney's Office with any of my concerns. I contacted Mr. Posin.

This is déjà vu only in the sense that you're unaware of it.
This is not déjà vu. And I made the decision yesterday when I met with
Mr. Posin, and Mr. Posin will tell you that I'm talking to you as candidly
as I spoke to him. And I cannot let this Court believe for one minute that
Mr. Brass is getting any kind of a defense, let alone a bad defense.

When I asked Mr. Posin if he had any issues or things going
on in his life. He did tell me he was overwhelmed. These are questions
that you have to ask Mr. Posin. If I have misspoke or misrepresented
something Mr. Posin can correct me.

THE COURT: And to be clear, I think my statements are
highly likely to be some displacement.

THE INVESTIGATOR: Thank you.

THE COURT: And it sounds like you've been doing what you should do and could do and so yeah, that's -- I don't think I have any issue what you've done or not done for the court.

24 Mr. Posin.

20

25

MR. POSIN: Thank you, Your Honor. I take to heart what you

say about displacement. That obviously I am the attorney and the buck 1 2 stops with me, not with Mr. Brass, and not with Mr. Lawson, and not with anybody than me. 3 You know, certainly my recollection is that we -- that I am and 4 my feeling is that I am more prepared and have spent more time on this 5 case than Mr. Lawson believes. But nonetheless, I would point to some 6 7 of the specific, the specific subpoenas in reviewing it with Mr. Lawson, 8 you know, I am more and more convinced that perhaps I should have 9 sent. THE COURT: Have you issued -- have caused to issue a 10 11 single subpoena? MR. POSIN: I have not. 12 THE COURT: Why not? 13 14 MR. POSIN: As I told the Court on one of these recent 15 hearings that we had, I hade been kind of focused more on defending 16 this case as a matter of cross-examination, and you know, attacking the State's evidence rather than presenting our own evidence. And in 17 18 talking to Mr. Lawson, I -- you know, as I said to the Court, I'm more and more convinced that there's merit to what he says, that this is the type of 19 20 case that some of our own case -- our own evidence in the defense case 21 would have been appropriate. Not only appropriate but perhaps 22 necessary. 23 And, you know, I'm essentially throwing myself under the bus 24 here, Your Honor. You know, I have my pride --THE COURT: So --25

1	MR. POSIN: and don't like to admit that I've done anything	
2	wrong, you know, and	
3	THE COURT: So, let me pause you, because it very much	
4	was displacement when Mr. Lawson was speaking.	
5	MR. POSIN: And I understand that, Your Honor.	
6	THE COURT: And you and I spoke about a year ago or	
7	whenever it was, and again over the State's strenuous objections, I said	
8	okay we're going to continue and this is I mean, it's exactly what we're	
9	doing now. And I have a lot of details from Mr. Lawson that basically	
10	you haven't done anything.	
11	MR. POSIN: Well and I would take issue with that, Your	
12	Honor. I have	
13	THE COURT: Okay, so tell me what exactly you've done to	
14	prepare for trial.	
15	MR. POSIN: I have reviewed all the evidence and the	
16	transcripts but, you know, I don't think that's enough. I really don't.	
17	THE COURT: What else have you done?	
18	MR. POSIN: Prepared potential opening statements, cross-	
19	examinations.	
20	THE COURT: You haven't subpoenaed anybody, right?	
21	MR. POSIN: But I have not subpoenaed anybody.	
22	THE COURT: You haven't obtained what documents have	
23	you reviewed?	
24	MR. POSIN: All of the State's documents, which are include	
25	primarily there are and they're not only documents there's also some	

1	recordings that I have on thumb drives, but they are primarily the
2	interviews. And there's several rounds of interviews that were done with
3	the alleged victims here. The alleged victims and other State witnesses,
4	including parents.
5	THE COURT: When is the last well so you met with Mr.
6	Lawson yesterday at noon?
7	MR. POSIN: Yes, Your Honor. Again, and I would take some
8	issue with the characterization that they were the only ones trying to get
9	ahold of me. But that doesn't really matter. Your Honor,
10	THE COURT: So
11	MR. POSIN: because
12	THE COURT: let me pause you. Prior to yesterday, when's
13	the last time you met with him or his other investigator?
14	MR. POSIN: Probably over a month ago.
15	THE COURT: And in person?
16	MR. POSIN: Yes. About a month ago, I think.
17	THE COURT: With Mr. Lawson or the other investigator?
18	MR. POSIN: Both of them at their office.
19	THE COURT: And what did you talk about then?
20	MR. POSIN: We talked about defense strategy.
21	THE COURT: Talk about the need to
22	MR. POSIN: And Mr. Lawson in particular, some of the things
23	he said well you should ask Ms. Rhoades for this; you should ask Ms.
24	Rhoades for that. I think there's some missing things here. And we at
25	that point actually attempted to call Ms. Rhoades from his office.

1	THE COURT: Did you ask for those things in writing by	
2	means of a subpoena?	
3	MR. POSIN: Not in writing, Your Honor. Ms. Rhoades then	
4	subsequently, you know, has sent me messages saying here, you know,	
5	here is what I've got.	
6	THE COURT: Have you done anything to follow-up with	
7	Apple?	
8	MR. POSIN: No.	
9	THE COURT: Have you done anything to follow-up with the	
10	Palm Hotel?	
11	MR. POSIN: I haven't directly followed up with the Palm	
12	Hotel. I mean, I, as Mr. Lawson says, you know, he, working for me, for	
13	the defense has been following up with the hotel. But I've not submitted	
14	any subpoenas, no.	
15	THE COURT: When's the last time you met with Mr. Brass?	
16	MR. POSIN: Yesterday.	
17	THE COURT: Prior to yesterday, when is the last time you	
18	met with him?	
19	MR. POSIN: I'm thinking about a month ago.	
20	THE COURT: How long did you meet with him yesterday?	
21	MR. POSIN: About two hours.	
22	THE COURT: How long did you meet with him about a month	
23	ago?	
24	MR. POSIN: Probably under an hour.	
25	THE COURT: Mr. Brass, do you have anything you'd like to	

say?	)
------	---

THE DEFENDANT: Yes, Your Honor. First, I do want to apologize for my misrepresentation. The week prior to our calendar call, I had a visit with Mr. Lawson. And at that point, I wrote you a letter, which I'm not sure if you received and that's what I sent that particular week. And then following that I sent in the motion. So, I do apologize for that.

I do also want to say that when Mr. Posin came and visited me
yesterday, it was maybe an hour.

THE COURT: And the month before was maybe an hour? 10 11 THE DEFENDANT: Not even, the month before it was maybe 12 all of 15-20 minutes. And then, I do also want to apologize for not being 13 specific on the last court date. But Mr. Lawson did tell me that there were possible witnesses that needed to be subpoenaed and other 14 15 information. I just didn't know myself in detail what those things were. 16 THE COURT: Anything else? MR. POSIN: Nothing further, Your Honor. 17 THE COURT: I'm asking from Mr. Brass. 18 THE DEFENDANT: No, I just wanted to reiterate that, you 19 20 know, all these items that he's kind of dropped the ball on, these are 21 things that would -- that you know, can would kind of secure my future, my life. And him not doing these things, although they were 22 23 communicated with him, that these are things that should be or need to 24 be done. To me makes me feel as though he's not fighting for me. MR. POSIN: And if I may, Your Honor, I would take -- if I were 25

not fighting for him, I would not be taking on this kind of responsibility
with the Court right now. It is because I'm putting his interests above my
own that I'm presenting this to the Court.

THE COURT: Well here's -- I mean, yeah, you could -- in
case you can't tell, I'm somewhat at a loss and struggling with what I
should do. And that can include a variety of things, continuing the trial,
withdrawing counsel, going forward today.

And, Mr. Posin, I've got to tell you I am also struggling with
what I should do with you, because if everything or a substantial portion
of what Mr. Lawson and Mr. Brass have told me is true, then do I need
to refer you to the State Bar? I mean, I --

MR. POSIN: Well again, Your Honor, I -- it's my -- my feeling is that I have a very different perspective as to, you know, what I have been doing and the value of what I have been doing to prepare for this case. And this is -- this case, like every other case, I -- you I feel that I -it's my duty and what I plan to do to zealously and affectively represent somebody and that's what --

THE COURT: But how can you do that if you haven't
subpoenaed any of the exculpatory or potentially -- let's call it potentially,
exculpatory evidence that both Mr. Lawson and Mr. Brass have told me
about?

MR. POSIN: And, Your Honor, I felt that I could. But in talking
to Mr. Lawson in particular yesterday, it, you know, became apparent to
me that I really needed to present this to the Court. And again my -- you
know, I -- my feeling is that if I were trying to protect my own self, my

own reputation, my own position, I -- you know, I didn't have to even
 present Mr. Lawson, because you know, he's only here at my behest as
 somebody that I've hired, that I've brought in, that I'm presenting to the
 Court.
 You know, I take -- and Your Honor has previously been --

taken issue with me when I have suggested that the inconvenience of a
continuance falls on Mr. Brass. Because, you know, I know that there
are witnesses for the State, including minor witnesses who are -- you
know, have been waiting for a very long time for this case to be over, to
get it behind them. But my concern as a defense attorney is my client,
Mr. Brass. And --

THE COURT: Well if that's your concern, why haven't you
 done the work before --

MR. POSIN: Well when I see --

14

15

THE COURT: -- this weekend?

16 MR. POSIN: -- well I have done -- I have done plenty of work on this case. Perhaps Mr. Brass and Mr. Lawson don't see it. But I've 17 done plenty of work on this case. In looking and relooking at it with Mr. 18 Lawson yesterday, I thought it was appropriate to tell the Court where I 19 20 see my own failings. And as I previously described it, I'm essentially 21 throwing myself under the bus here. I don't -- and I certainly hope the 22 Court doesn't see this as a Bar matter, because I've -- you know, I am --23 even doing this I am zealously representing Mr. Brass.

I think I've been competently representing Mr. Brass. But
where there is something that I have not done and I perhaps should

have, I think it's appropriate to tell the Court. I don't think that's an issue
-- again I certainly I hope it's not an issue for the Bar, but it's an issue for
Mr. Brass.

And I hate to inconvenience the Court, which I know it does. I
hate to inconvenience all the other parties. But part of my appropriate
representation I think is to bring this to the Court's attention.

7 You know, for the most part the way a case is presented is up 8 to the attorney. You know, the Defendant has a right to decide whether to testify or not. But other than that, most of those decisions are really 9 10 mine and mine alone. Now where -- and I have been -- I have been 11 working on this case and working up this case and getting prepared for 12 trial. But where I see something that I could have and should have done 13 better, you know, I certainly feel bad that I -- for the inconvenience. But I 14 don't really see where that's something that I should be, you know, brought before the Bar anyway for something that I'm just doing my best 15 to present the Court with areas I could have been more effective and 16 haven't been. 17

18

1

2

3

THE COURT: Mr. Lawson, anything else?

THE INVESTIGATOR: Your Honor, when I met with Mr. Posin
yesterday, he's actually being very -- more honest then I hoped for in the
sense that he is accepting his responsibility. I told him I could not be a
part of a defense that I didn't feel was adequately represented to the
Court on behalf of the client. And he said to me that I should make
these representations as I made them to him.

25

So, I don't want you to think that I have any ill will towards Mr.

1	Posin. I just felt that Mr. Brass deserves the best defense that he should
2	get. And I don't think that at this time that I even talked to Mr. Brass and
3	Mr. Posin that it could it cannot be accomplished through Mr. Posin or
4	with Mr. Posin or myself. I cannot and I will represent to the Court
5	now that after today's hearing I will not do unless I'm ordered to, I
6	shouldn't say I will not do
7	THE COURT: No that's fine.
8	THE INVESTIGATOR: I'm not. I want to take that back. But I
9	would prefer to turn over my notes, my investigative findings, my
10	thoughts to whoever is the next investigator.
11	THE COURT: Thank you. I'm going to take a brief recess
12	and after that we'll have the State come back in.
13	[Recess taken at 11:15 a.m end of sealed hearing]
14	[Trial resumed at 11:34 a.m transcribed separately]
15	* * * * *
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability. Jestia Kirkpatrick Jessica Kirkpatrick Court Recorder/Transcriber 

		Electronically Filed 7/14/2020 5:04 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
1	RTRAN	Oten A. Atum
2		
3	DISTRICT C	
4	CLARK COUNTY	(, NEVADA
5	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	) CASE#: C-18-329765-1
6	Plaintiff,	) DEPT. XV
7	v.	) )
8	DEQUINCY BRASS, #2707679,	)
9 10	Defendant.	
10		)
12	BEFORE THE HONORABLE	-
13		
14		
15	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT	UF JUKY I RIAL [DAY I]
16		
17	APPEARANCES:	
18		ISTINA A. RHOADES, ESQ.
19	KE	LSEY EINHORN, ESQ.
20	For the Defendant: MI	TCHELL L. POSIN, ESQ.
21		
22		
23		
24		
25	RECORDED BY: MATTHEW YARBRC	OUGH, COURT RECORDER
	Page Case Number: C-18-32976	

1	INDEX	
2	Page	
3	Jury Voir Dire by the Court	
4	Jury Voir Dire by the State156	
5	Jury Voir Dire by the Defense172	
6		
7	Preliminary instructions209	
8	Third Amendment Information read to the jury by the Clerk211	
9	Admonishment given to jury by the Court221	
10	Jury Panel sworn231	
11		
12		
13 14	EXHIBIT INDEX	
14		
15	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:     OFFERED     MARKED	
17	5 through 93	
17	11 through 213	
19	263	
20		
21	FOR THE DEFENDANT:	
22	None	
23		
24		
25		
	Page 2 662	

1	Las Vegas, Nevada, Tuesday, February 25, 2020
2	
3	[Hearing began at 10:40 a.m.]
4	[Outside the presence of the Prospective Jurors]
5	THE COURT: Glen [phonetic], 1666, called in to so
6	she's in the second 25?
7	THE CLERK: Yeah.
8	THE COURT: called in to advise this morning that she
9	does not have childcare and will be unable to report today. So I'm
10	guessing she won't be here.
11	THE CLERK: Ms. Rhoades.
12	MS. RHOADES: Yes.
13	THE CLERK: I'm reading the second amended
14	[indiscernible], correct?
15	MS. RHOADES: Yes.
16	THE CLERK: Okay. And is there anywhere I need to stop,
17	or I need to not include?
18	MS. RHOADES: I don't think so. I think everything in
19	there is good.
20	[Pause]
21	THE COURT: Okay.
22	MS. RHOADES: Okay. Thank you.
23	I did show the marked proposed exhibits the State has
24	thus far, and the Defense is stipulating to the admission of Exhibits 5
25	through 9, 11 through 21, and 26.

1	MR. POSIN: That's correct, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Pursuant to the stipulation of parties,
3	Exhibits 5 through 9, 11 through 21, and Exhibit 26 will be admitted.
4	MS. RHOADES: Thank you, Your Honor.
5	THE COURT: Thank you all.
6	[State's Exhibit 5 through 9, 11 through 21, and 26 admitted into
7	evidence.]
8	THE COURT: Anything else?
9	MS. RHOADES: And that's all I have.
10	THE COURT: Anything else?
11	MR. POSIN: Nothing from the Defense.
12	[Pause]
13	THE MARSHAL: All rise for the potential jury.
14	[Prospective Jurors in at 10:54 a.m.]
15	THE COURT: Please be seated.
16	Welcome back, ladies and gentlemen, and our prospective
17	jurors. Thank you, as always, for your patience and service with us.
18	Please rest assured that we are not wasting time when you're out in
19	the hallway. In fact, we have numerous exhibits that the parties have
20	stipulated to admit later on in the trial, which saves a lot of time.
21	We'll continue with the voir dire process. Do we have a
22	microphone. I believe juror 422? Last name and badge number?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: Levine, 422.
24	THE COURT: And how long have you lived in Clark
25	County?

Page 4

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: Three and a half years.
2	THE COURT: Where did you live prior to here?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: Southern California.
4	THE COURT: And how long did you live there?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: Eighteen years.
6	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: Master's Degree.
8	THE COURT: Are you well, we know are you
9	employed, and if so what type of work do you do?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: I was a teacher for 20 years,
11	since I moved here, in the health and wellness business.
12	THE COURT: And are you married, or in a significant
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: I'm married.
14	THE COURT: Okay.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: My husband is retired. He was
16	a he hulled fuel for Chevron?
17	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: I have two children, a daughter
19	33, a son 28.
20	THE COURT: And what do they do?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: My son's a server in New York
22	City, also does some performing and directing, and my daughter has
23	a cloth diaper business in Reno.
24	THE COURT: And have you ever been the victim of a
25	serious crime?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: No.
2	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
3	crime?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: No.
5	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
6	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: My husband was sexually
8	assaulted by his uncle when he was young, over a period of about
9	three years; nothing happened to him, the uncle.
10	THE COURT: Do you know if it was reported?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: No, he didn't.
12	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
13	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: No.
15	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
16	associated with you, apart from what you just mentioned, has any
17	family members, or anyone closely associated with you ever been a
18	accused of a serious crime?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: No.
20	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: No. Jury duty was never on a
22	trial.
23	THE COURT: Say that again?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: I was never on a trial.
25	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything about the nature of

1	this case, or anything that you heard here yesterday or today, that
2	would make it difficult for your to sit as a juror in this case?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: Certainly hearing the charges
4	they had, and I shared yesterday what I do one of my passions is
5	helping victims of sex trafficking, and I will say over the three years,
6	of the women that I have a mentored, not a single one of them did
7	not deal with sexual assault as a child. And hearing their stories is
8	and then hearing this, it's hard.
9	THE COURT: I light of that can you base your verdict
10	solely on the evidence presented at the trial, and wait to form an
11	opinion until after you've heard all the evidence?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: It would be really hard.
13	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 422: Again, it would be very hard.
15	THE COURT: Thank you.
16	Next, last name and badge number?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: Maucere, 496.
18	THE COURT: Okay. And how long have you lived in Clark
19	County?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: Sixteen years.
21	THE COURT: And how far did you go in school?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: Associate's.
23	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so what type of
24	work do you do?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: I sure am. I'm a director in

1	catering, for a restaurant group in Las Vegas.
2	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant
3	relationship?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: I'm in a significant
5	relationship.
6	THE COURT: And does your significant other work, and if
7	so, what type of work?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: He does. He works for the City
9	of Las Vegas, he's a Deputy Marshal.
10	THE COURT: And do you have children, and if so what are
11	their ages?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: I sure do. I have a 13-year-old
13	daughter.
14	THE COURT: And that's what you mentioned yesterday?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: Uh-huh.
16	THE COURT: Okay. And have you ever been the victim of
17	a serious crime?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: I have not, sir.
19	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
20	crime?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: No, I have not.
22	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
23	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: No, they have not.
25	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely

1	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: No.
3	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: Just lunch jury duty.
5	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this
6	case, or anything that you heard here yesterday or today that would
7	make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: Yes. As I expressed yesterday,
9	I have a high regard for the law, and for also how we operate, and
10	you know, we're innocent until proven guilty, and that's the concept.
11	But separating the charges and maintaining someone's innocence is
12	a little bit difficult for me. Sometimes I tend to see things a little too
13	black white, and I don't know that I would be able to be super listen
14	to all of the evidence and and turn off my own opinion.
15	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
16	evidence presented at trial, and wait to form an opinion until after
17	you've heard all the evidence?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: Sadly, I feel like I formed an
19	opinion yesterday, just hearing the charges. I'm sorry, but this is the
20	truth.
21	THE COURT: That's okay. Like I said yesterday, and I'll say
22	again, there are no right or wrong answers, only honest, truthful
23	answers, so
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: I appreciate that.
25	THE COURT: Kind of along those same lines, last question,

1	can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 496: I don't think I could.
3	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
4	Last name and badge number?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Jean, badge number 440.
6	THE COURT: Okay. And how long have you lived in Clark
7	County?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Eight years.
9	THE COURT: And where did you live before here?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: In Florida.
11	THE COURT: How long did you live there?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Thirty-three and a half years.
13	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
14	THE MARSHAL: Bachelor's Degree.
15	THE COURT: And are you employed, and if so what type
16	of work do you do?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Security. I just got laid off, and
18	I'm working like a little small part-time job as a tradeshow, and then
19	the last night I found out the Wynn called me for a Thursday
20	interview, in the afternoon.
21	THE COURT: On Thursday, coincidentally, we're going to
22	be breaking at 3:00. What time is your interview?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: That's a 3:00.
24	THE COURT: Okay.
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: I got it on my phone. Yeah.

1	THE COURT: Okay. Are you married or in a significant	
2	relationship?	
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: I'm single.	
4	THE COURT: Do you have any children?	
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: No children.	
6	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious	
7	crime?	
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: My apartment was burglarized.	
9	THE COURT: Was the crime reported?	
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yes.	
11	THE COURT: Was the person caught?	
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: No.	
13	THE COURT: Did the police respond?	
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Seven hours later.	
15	THE COURT: Did you ever have to go to court.	
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: No.	
17	THE COURT: Do you know if the District Attorney's Office	
18	here handled the case?	
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: No.	
20	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how that case was	
21	handled?	
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Not satisfied.	
23	THE COURT: And I apologize, my prior question may have	
24	been a little unclear.	
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Uh-huh.	

1	THE COURT: Was the crime here in Clark County or
2	somewhere else?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Clark County.
4	THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything about that
5	experience that would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this
6	case?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: I just don't like the way the
8	system is handling cases and there is no, what is it, rehab for lots of
9	criminals.
10	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
11	crime?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: I've been accused, but the
13	police were never called.
14	THE COURT: Were you ever charged?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Never charged.
16	THE COURT: Is there anything about those experiences
17	that would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yeah. Yeah, what is it? When
19	people accuse you you're automatically guilty.
20	THE COURT: So you don't believe that an accusation is
21	automatically guilt, right?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Okay.
23	THE COURT: Have any family members, or anyone closely
24	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: I have a cousin who has

1	recently got locked up for domestic violence.
2	THE COURT: So your cousin was accused and convicted?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yeah. He's in jail right now.
4	But he never opened his mouth, he just took it and went in jail. He
5	was never an abuser.
6	THE COURT: Say that last word again?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: He was never an abuser.
8	THE COURT: Okay.
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: He's more of a thief, but not
10	abuser.
11	THE COURT: Have any family members been victims of a
12	serious crime?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Just my mom in the domestic
14	violence.
15	THE COURT: Was that ever reported.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yes.
17	THE COURT: Did the police ever respond?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yes.
19	THE COURT: Did you ever have to go to court?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: No. Because I was too young.
21	THE COURT: And was that here in Clark County
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: I was in Florida, yes.
23	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how that was
24	handled?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yes, I guess. Uh-huh.

1	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience, or
2	experiences that would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this
3	case?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: When you're a man you
5	always get the blame, and the man goes to jail.
6	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yes. As an alternate juror.
8	THE COURT: And was that one time then?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: One time, and another one
10	was federal.
11	THE COURT: Okay. So you've served twice?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yes.
13	THE COURT: And
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: This was all in Florida.
15	THE COURT: Back in Florida?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yeah.
17	THE COURT: Do you recall approximately what years
18	those were?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: The other one was the
20	federal was like 2002, and that was a cocaine charge, and the other
21	one was 1998, and I was an alternate juror for domestic violence.
22	THE COURT: And without telling us what the verdicts
23	were, were juries able to well, in the alternate, do you know if
24	verdicts were reached in both cases?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: The one for the domestic, that

<ul> <li>1 was reached.</li> <li>2 THE COURT: And were you the foreperson when you</li> <li>3 served?</li> <li>4 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yes.</li> <li>5 THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this</li> <li>6 case, or anything that you heard here yesterday or today, that wou</li> <li>7 make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?</li> <li>8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: You just got to listen to the</li> <li>9 whole evidence, and some of my opinion.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>served?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this</li> <li>case, or anything that you heard here yesterday or today, that wou</li> <li>make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: You just got to listen to the</li> <li>whole evidence, and some of my opinion.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yes.</li> <li>THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this</li> <li>case, or anything that you heard here yesterday or today, that wor</li> <li>make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: You just got to listen to the</li> <li>whole evidence, and some of my opinion.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this</li> <li>case, or anything that you heard here yesterday or today, that wor</li> <li>make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: You just got to listen to the</li> <li>whole evidence, and some of my opinion.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>case, or anything that you heard here yesterday or today, that wou</li> <li>make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?</li> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: You just got to listen to the</li> <li>whole evidence, and some of my opinion.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>7 make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?</li> <li>8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: You just got to listen to the</li> <li>9 whole evidence, and some of my opinion.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: You just got to listen to the</li> <li>whole evidence, and some of my opinion.</li> </ul>	ıld
<sup>9</sup> whole evidence, and some of my opinion.	
<sup>10</sup> THE COURT: And could you base your verdict solely on	
11 the evidence presented at trial, and wait to form an opinion until a	fter
12 you've heard all the evidence?	
<sup>13</sup> PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Until I hear all the evidence.	
THE COURT: And so that's a "yes" then?	
15 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yes.	
<sup>16</sup> THE COURT: Okay. Can you be fair and impartial to bo	:h
17 sides?	
18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: I can be partial.	
<sup>19</sup> THE COURT: Thank you.	
20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: You're welcome.	
THE COURT: Last name, badge number?	
PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: Luong, 442.	
THE COURT: And how long have you lived in Clark	
24 County?	
PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: almost seven years.	

1	THE COURT: Where did you live before here?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: Vietnam.
3	THE COURT: And how far did you go in school?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: College.
5	THE COURT: Do you have a degree then?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: A Bachelor.
7	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so what type of
8	work do you do?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: I'm sorry. Would please
10	repeat? Business?
11	THE COURT: Do you work, and if so, what type of work?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: Insurance agent.
13	THE COURT: And are you married, or in a specific
14	relationship?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: I'm married.
16	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your
17	spouse do?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: Insurance agent.
19	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: A boy.
21	THE COURT: And hold old is he?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: Eight years old.
23	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
24	crime?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: No.
	676

1	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
2	crime?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: No.
4	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
5	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: No.
7	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
8	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: No.
10	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: No.
12	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this
13	case, or anything that you've heard here, yesterday or today, that
14	would make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: I don't understand.
16	THE COURT: It's a very long question. Is there anything
17	that you've heard about this case, either yesterday or today,
18	anything that you heard here in the courtroom that would make it
19	hard for you to sit as a juror?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: A lot of course I don't
21	understand.
22	THE COURT: Is Vietnamese your native language.
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: Yes.
24	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on evidence
25	presented at the trial, and wait to form an opinion until after you've

1	heard all of the evidence?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: I don't understand the
3	question, sorry.
4	THE COURT: That's okay. That's okay. Can you be fair to
5	both sides?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: What's he say?
7	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you be fair to both sides?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: Fair?
9	THE COURT: Fair?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 442: I think so.
11	THE COURT: Thank you.
12	Last name and badge number?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: Olivo, 443.
14	THE COURT: And how long have you lived in Clark
15	County?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: Born and raised, so 24 years.
17	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: High school graduate.
19	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so what type of
20	work do you do?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: Home furniture building.
22	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant
23	relationship?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: Single, so none.
25	THE COURT: Do you have any children?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: No.
2	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of serious
3	crime?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: Twice. Both were car
5	accidents.
6	THE COURT: And when you say "car accidents" was it a
7	crime, or like did somebody hit you intentionally, or was it
8	accidental?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: Accident, yeah.
10	THE COURT: Did you call the police either time?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: Yes, both of them.
12	THE COURT: And did they respond?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: Correct.
14	THE COURT: Did you ever have to go to court?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: No.
16	THE COURT: Did the District Attorney's Office get involved
17	in either case?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: Yes.
19	THE COURT: Is there anything about those were you
20	satisfied with how the cases were handled?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: The first one, yes, but the
22	second one no.
23	THE COURT: And on the second one, why weren't you
24	satisfied?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: From what I recall he hit five
	Page 19 679

1	people, yet we didn't hear anything from that, after that.
2	THE COURT: Is there anything about those experiences
3	that would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: I'll be fine.
5	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
6	crime?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: No.
8	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
9	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: No.
11	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
12	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: No.
14	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: No.
16	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this
17	case, or anything that you heard here yesterday or today that would
18	make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: I don't like the topic, but I
20	would like to hear the story, though.
21	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
22	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after
23	you've heard all the evidence?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: Yes.
25	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 443: Yes.
2	THE COURT: Thank you.
3	Last name, badge number?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Gibson, 449.
5	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Twenty-nine years.
7	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Associates.
9	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so what type of
10	work do you do?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: I am a senior inventory control
12	clerk.
13	THE COURT: And are you married or in a significant
14	relationship?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Relationship.
16	THE COURT: And what sort of work, if any, does your
17	significant other do?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: He's a laborer.
19	THE COURT: Do you have any children, and if so, what
20	ages and gender?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: I have a son that is 16, another
22	son that is 14, and a daughter that is 10.
23	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
24	crime?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: No.
	(01

1	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
2	crime?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: No.
4	THE COURT: Have any family members, or anyone closely
5	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: No.
7	THE COURT: Have any family members, or anyone closely
8	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Yes.
10	THE COURT: And one crime, more than one?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: It was one, but multiple
12	charges.
13	THE COURT: Okay. Presumably then the person was
14	charged?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Yes.
16	THE COURT: And did the case go to trial?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Yes.
18	THE COURT: Was the person convicted of anything?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Yes.
20	THE COURT: Do you know what the conviction was for?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Well, murder.
22	THE COURT: Did the District Attorney's Office here in Clark
23	County handle the case.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Yes.
25	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how the case was

1	handled?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Yes, and no.
3	THE COURT: What do you mean by that?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Because I the fact that I knew
5	the person, it made it the evidence was there, which I understood,
6	but I didn't like what the outcome was, but
7	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
8	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: No.
10	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: No.
12	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this
13	case, or anything that you heard yesterday, or today, that would
14	make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: No.
16	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
17	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after
18	you've heard all the evidence?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Yes.
20	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 449: Yes.
22	THE COURT: Thank you.
23	Last name, badge number?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: Jones, 482.
25	THE COURT: Okay. How long have you lived in Clark

1	County?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: Ten years.
3	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: High school and two years of
5	navy technical school.
6	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so what type of
7	work do you do?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: I I'm a senior technician at
9	Hughes Network Systems in north Las Vegas.
10	THE COURT: And are you married or in a significant
11	relationship?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: I'm married, it'll be 40 years in
13	June.
14	THE COURT: Congratulations. Do you have any children?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: I have one stepdaughter, she's
16	44.
17	THE COURT: And I skipped part past is your spouse
18	employed and if so what type of work?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: Well, she works much harder
20	than I do, but she's a homemaker.
21	THE COURT: And your stepdaughter, does she work, and
22	if so what type of work?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: She follows in her mother's
24	footsteps, she's a homemaker, she's married.
25	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious

1	crime?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: No, sir.
3	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
4	crime?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: No, sir.
6	THE COURT: Has any family members or anyone closely
7	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: No, sir.
9	THE COURT: Has any family members, or anyone closely
10	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: No, sir.
12	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: No.
14	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this
15	case, or anything that you heard here today, or yesterday, that would
16	make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: Well, I felt revulsion when you
18	read the charges, but who wouldn't; that doesn't matter.
19	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
20	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after
21	you've heard all the evidence?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: Yes, sir.
23	THE COURT: Can you be fair impartial to both sides.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 482: Yes, sir.
25	THE COURT: Thank you.

1	If counsel could come and approach.
2	[Sidebar begins at 11:17 a.m.]
3	THE COURT: Does the State request anyone to be excused
4	for cause?
5	MS. RHOADES: Probably 440 and 442.
6	THE CLERK: Is that it?
7	MS. EINHORN: That's all I have.
8	MS. RHOADES: That's all we have.
9	THE COURT: Any objection to either 440 or 442?
10	MR. POSIN: I have no objection to 442, because she
11	couldn't understand
12	THE COURT: 442 is excused, okay.
13	MR. POSIN: But 440 yeah, I do have an objection to
14	excusing 440.
15	THE COURT: Say that again?
16	MR. POSIN: I do have an objection to excusing 440.
17	THE COURT: Okay. What's the objection?
18	MS. RHOADES: I'll let you go right there, since we're like
19	[indiscernible].
20	THE COURT: Thank you.
21	MR. POSIN: I just don't see any a basis for cause. It
22	sounds like he had been accused of something, but
23	THE COURT: But I think tell them what your basis is?
24	MS. RHOADES: The basis is he from my understanding
25	from what he said he wouldn't be fair to the State, is what the

1 general basis is, based on his statements.

	-
2	MR. POSIN: And to me, I didn't hear I understand why
3	the State thinks that, because he was somebody who apparently felt
4	he was falsely accused, but I don't remember, at least I don't have
5	any notes of him saying anything specific about being unfair.
6	MS. RHOADES: He also has an interview on Thursday.
7	MS. EINHORN: Yeah. That was another thing.
8	MS. RHOADES: That would conflict. Was exactly when
9	need Dr. Cetl to testify, so it's not like we can even break for him to
10	go do the interview.
11	MS. EINHORN: When Your Honor asked him if he could be
12	fair and impartial he said, "I can be impartial" but he specifically left
13	out like I can be fair, so that does cause concerns.
14	MR. POSIN: And to me that I didn't even hear that he
15	was saying by "impartial" that I'm excluding "fair." That seemed like
16	just he was taking the two words as being a combination, and
17	THE COURT: So I guess on the interview I think he could
18	probably contact his employer and ask to reschedule.
19	MS. RHOADES: Would Your Honor
20	THE COURT: Or potential employer.
21	MS. EINHORN: Yeah. Would you be inclined to follow-up
22	with him about that, because my understanding is it was something
23	like he just got this
24	MS. RHOADES: Yeah. He got laid off.
25	MS. EINHORN: randomly. Yeah.

MS. RHOADES: So he's unemployed right now.
MS. EINHORN: So he may be getting it from something
where he wouldn't be able to reschedule it.
THE COURT: Yeah. Do you want me to follow-up then, or
MR. POSIN: I think that would be appropriate, Your Honor.
THE COURT: And the rest I don't think is resumed yet, at
least to cause, but I'll follow-up on the interview.
MS. RHOADES: Okay. And also when you're following
up, if you could ask if he knows when the job would start. Like it was
it might be a job that starts on Monday, if he gets it, or something
like that.
THE COURT: Okay. Those are the two that you had?
MS. RHOADES: Yes.
THE COURT: Mr. Posin, did you have any?
MR. POSIN: I did, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Did anybody have any concerns with 422?
MR. POSIN: I'm sorry, 422? Oh, of course, yes. I'm sorry,
Your Honor, because apparently you had somebody that you know,
but of course I have.
MS. RHOADES: No, that's not
MS. EINHORN: No, that's a different person.
MR. POSIN: Is that not the one?
THE COUPT, 422 is the say trafficking
THE COURT: 422 is the sex trafficking
MR. POSIN: Oh, okay. I thought that was the one that you

1 had some prior knowledge of, but maybe not. 2 THE COURT: No. 3 MR. POSIN: Anyway, yes, of course I have. 422 seems to 4 have made all kinds of statements about it would very hard for her to be fair and impartial. 5 6 MS. RHOADES: Out of all the ones that made those types 7 of statements, she's actually the one that said that she would try her best to be fair and impartial, more so than say --8 MS. EINHORN: 49 --9 MS. RHOADES: -- 496. 10 MR. POSIN: You know, Your Honor, yesterday I have 11 12 notes from them of her saying something about that it was hard to 13 believe in his innocence; this is somebody that we had already 14 discussed yesterday. 15 THE COURT: She's --16 MR. POSIN: Today she said it would be hard, and it was in regard, as I recall, to two different questions that Your Honor 17 18 asked her. I think fair and impartial and reserving judgment of some 19 -- those are two separate questions she said she couldn't -- it would 20 be really hard. THE COURT: Yeah. So on her --21 22 MR. POSIN: And she also --THE COURT: She walked herself back from what she said 23 24 yesterday, when she raised what she does. This morning, she made 25 statements that caused me great concern of her ability to be fair and

1	impartial, given what she does. So over State's objection I'll excuse
2	422 for cause.
3	And then, do you have a concern with 496?
4	MR. POSIN: Yes.
5	THE COURT: Any objection to excusing 496 for cause?
6	MS. RHOADES: We would submit that one.
7	THE COURT: So 496 would be excused for cause.
8	[Clerk and Court confer]
9	THE CLERK: Are there any others from yesterday that you
10	have concerns?
11	MR. POSIN: Right. Well, let's see.
12	THE COURT: So when we go back I'll follow-up with 440,
13	and then
14	MR. POSIN: Okay. So
15	THE COURT: probably call you back up, and then
16	MS. RHOADES: While we're up here, Judge.
17	THE COURT: Sure.
18	MS. RHOADES: 397, in seat 22, the prior victim.
19	THE COURT: Bear with me, is
20	MS. RHOADES: She clearly on that one I think the State
21	would submit, because she clearly stated she could not be fair.
22	THE COURT: Yeah
23	MR. POSIN: She said something like "will be biased" is the
24	note
25	THE COURT: Yeah.
	Page 30 690

MR. POSIN: I have on her, so
THE COURT: Yeah. Thank you. That was from yesterday.
MS. RHOADES: Uh-huh.
THE COURT: Yeah. Thank you. So 397 is excused.
MS. RHOADES: 406?
MS. EINHORN: And then, also, Your Honor, the next seat,
406. He specifically said, "I have my mind made up already."
THE COURT: And not fair
MR. POSIN: No, "already have my mind set," is I think the
phrase he used.
THE COURT: So not objection to excusing him?
MR. POSIN: No objection.
THE COURT: Okay. So 406 would be excused. Thank
you.
MS. RHOADES: Okay.
MR. POSIN: Wait a second, wait a second.
THE COURT: Sure, go ahead.
MR. POSIN: I just want to
THE COURT: Yeah.
MR. POSIN: Can necessarily even tell from my notes if
there's anybody else that we discussed from yesterday, that is still
even up there. But there were now just a second here.
THE COURT: Sure.
[Pause]
MR. POSIN: 378. If that person is still there.

1	MS. RHOADES: What seat number? Oh, I see.
2	MR. POSIN: That is Teri Clark. Said that this something
3	"reading the charges" I think it was, "made her sick to her stomach"
4	and when asked could she be fair and impartial said, "Well, I hope
5	so." So it was something short of, yes, I can.
6	THE COURT: That's kind of what my notes reflect, but at
7	the same time "I hope I can." You're welcome to follow-up.
8	MR. POSIN: All right. Let's see.
9	MS. EINHORN: And then, Your Honor, after you follow-up
10	with 440, will we fill the seats, and then do it all over again, before
11	you pass it?
12	THE COURT: Yeah.
13	MS. EINHORN: .
14	THE COURT: Yeah. So the new ones all go through those,
15	"How long have you lived here"?
16	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
17	THE COURT: I think we'll still be on our originals.
18	MS. EINHORN: We'll what?
19	THE COURT: I think we'll still be on our original jurors.
20	MS. EINHORN: Okay.
21	THE CLERK: It's 1, 2, 3, 4
22	THE COURT: Okay.
23	MS. EINHORN: I think I've got 6 7 left?
24	THE COURT: Okay.
25	THE CLERK:

1	MS. EINHORN: Seven left?
2	THE CLERK: Yeah. [Indiscernible].
3	MR. POSIN: Have we gotten rid of 479, or
4	THE CLERK: No, he's [indiscernible].
5	[Pause]
6	THE COURT: Don't think can be fair and impartial?
7	MR. POSIN: I don't think so.
8	THE COURT: Any objection to excusing 479?
9	MS. RHOADES: Yes. He didn't say that. And he didn't say
10	that he could not be fair and impartial. My recollection is that he
11	could try, and that he would try. So he didn't rise to the other two
12	that we already suggested, you know.
13	MR. POSIN: There were my notes show that on again,
14	like another one, this was one that on two separate distinct questions
15	that Your Honor asked, could only come up with "could try." So he
16	said something about could forgive the person, but cannot forgive
17	the action about this
18	MS. RHOADES: That's what he said about his own
19	MR. POSIN: Some
20	MS. RHOADES: experience.
21	MR. POSIN: his own experience.
22	THE COURT: Yeah.
23	MR. POSIN: And I'm not sure, you know, what exactly he
24	meant by that, but it seemed to indicate that there's just merely the
25	accusation is something that causes him to not be able to be fair and

1	impartial.
2	THE COURT: So he's one that
3	MR. POSIN: At one point my notes, yesterday, I think that
4	Your Honor asked him about could he be fair and impartial, and he
5	said, "don't think so."
6	THE COURT: Yeah. So he said kind of he said
7	something to that affect, but he also at some point said he would try.
8	MR. POSIN: Well, I mean
9	THE COURT: So we'll
10	MR. POSIN: to my mind if he says
11	THE COURT: follow
12	MR. POSIN: I don't think I can, and then if he's pressed,
13	I'll try of course anybody is going to say "I'll try" but he's already
14	said "I don't think I can do it," so
15	THE COURT: Understood. So right now I'm not going to
16	excuse him, but definitely you could follow up.
17	MR. POSIN: Okay. Do we still have 484?
18	THE CLERK: Yes.
19	MR. POSIN: Said his mother-in-law was raped 25 years
20	ago and he doesn't know if he can be fair and impartial.
21	MS. RHOADES: He said he can try, similar to the last one.
22	THE COURT: That's what my note so I would do the
23	same ruling, and you're welcome to follow-up.
24	MR. POSIN: And the same issue about "try" on 492.
25	THE COURT: That one I don't have any

1	MS. RHOADES: I don't either, the same with me.
2	MR. POSIN: I have my notes show that says, "found
3	the nature of charges troubling, but could try," that's what I wrote.
4	MS. EINHORN: Well, I think most of them
5	THE COURT: Yeah.
6	MS. EINHORN: have said they found the charges
7	troubling.
8	THE COURT: 492
9	MR. POSIN: Of course, everybody finds the nature of the
10	charges troubling, but to try to be impartial, is what I'm
11	THE COURT: So 492, I don't at this point anyway, I
12	don't
13	MR. POSIN: Okay.
14	THE COURT: have a concern. Or let me rephrase to be
15	clear, don't have a basis to excuse 492 for cause.
16	MR. POSIN: All right. Okay. I think that is it.
17	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
18	MS. RHOADES: Thank you.
19	[Sidebar ends at 11:32 a.m.]
20	THE COURT: All right, ladies and gentlemen. Thank you
21	for your patience.
22	If we could hand the mic to Mr. Jean?
23	THE MARSHAL: Who?
24	THE COURT: Mr. Jean, 440.
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yes.

1	THE COURT: Just a couple of follow-up questions. Your
2	interview with the Wynn, Thursday at 3:00 p.m., right?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Yes.
4	THE COURT: Do you know if you can reschedule that
5	interview?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: I don't think so.
7	THE COURT: Do you know if you're hired when you would
8	be starting at all, or?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: I don't know. I just got the text
10	last night.
11	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 440: Okay.
13	THE COURT: Thank you. Come on up.
14	[Sidebar begins at 11:33 a.m.]
15	THE COURT: I'm inclined to excuse him. Is there any
16	objection to that?
17	MR. POSIN: I can see which way the wind is blowing, so
18	1'11
19	THE COURT: Well, I mean, you can tell me, you know, it's
20	a job interview and it's late on
21	MR. POSIN: I know, you know. As much as I'd like to have
22	him, yeah, I feel for anybody who's going on a job interview and is
23	unemployed, so
24	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. So we'll excuse 440, as
25	well.
	Page 36 696

1	MS. RHOADES: Okay.
2	THE COURT: And then we'll call up, and I'll go through the
3	questions with
4	MS. RHOADES: Okay. Thank you.
5	[Sidebar ends at 11:34 a.m.]
6	THE COURT: Okay. We have some excusals to be made.
7	When your name is read you are excused. Thank you for your
8	service. Make sure to hand your badge to Marshal Durazzo
9	[phonetic].
10	THE CLERK: Destiny Seelicke, badge number 397.
11	Daniel Moore, badge number 406.
12	Mary Levine, badge number 422.
13	Diderot Jean, badge number 440.
14	Tuyen Luong, badge number 442, and Melissa Maucere,
15	badge number 496.
16	Jacquelyn Salter, badge number 511, will replace Juror
17	Number 22.
18	Savannah Franke, badge number 524, will replace Juror
19	Number 23.
20	Carlos Morales, badge number 527, will replace Juror
21	Number 26.
22	Daronte Howard, badge number 532, will replace Juror
23	Number 27.
24	Leslie Almanza, badge number 534, will replace Juror
25	Number 28.

1	And Elsa Amoros, badge number 547 will replace Juror
2	Number 29.
3	THE COURT: If we could hand the microphone to Ms.
4	Salter.
5	Good morning.
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Good morning.
7	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Twenty-five years.
9	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Some college.
11	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so what type of
12	work do you do?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: I am a merchandise manager
14	at Dollar Tree.
15	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant
16	relationship?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Relationship.
18	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your
19	significant other do?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Color technician.
21	THE COURT: Do you have any children, if so, what ages
22	and genders?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: I do not.
24	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
25	crime?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: A hit and run.
2	THE COURT: Was the crime reported?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: No.
4	THE COURT: Did you ever do any follow-up?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: No.
6	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
7	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: No.
9	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
10	crime?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: No.
12	THE COURT: Have any family members, or anyone closely
13	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Yes.
15	THE COURT: One crime, more than one?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Little sister was statutory rape.
17	THE COURT: And was the crime reported?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Yes.
19	THE COURT: Was the person caught?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Yes.
21	THE COURT: Did the police respond?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Yes.
23	THE COURT: And did you ever have to go to court?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: No.
25	THE COURT: Did the District Attorney's Office in Clark

1	County handle the case?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Yes.
3	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how the case was
4	handled?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Yes.
6	THE COURT: Was there anything about that experience
7	that would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: No.
9	THE COURT: Have any family members or anyone closely
10	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: No.
12	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: No.
14	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this
15	case, or anything that you heard here today, that would make it
16	difficult, today, or yesterday, for that matter, that would make it
17	difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: No.
19	THE COURT: Can you based your verdict solely on the
20	evidence presented at the trial, and wait to form an opinion until after
21	you've heard all the evidence?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Yes.
23	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 511: Yes.
25	THE COURT: Thank you.

Page 40

1	And if we can hand the mic to Miss is it Franke?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: Yes, Franke.
3	THE COURT: A silent "E" then, okay.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: Yes.
5	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: Coming on 24 years, born and
7	raised.
8	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: Graduated high school.
10	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so what type of
11	work do you do?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: I am. I'm a project engineer
13	for an electrical contractor.
14	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant
15	relationship?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: Significant relationship.
17	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your
18	significant other do?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: He's a supervisor at
20	Starbuck's.
21	THE COURT: Do you have any children, and if so what are
22	their ages and gender?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: No children.
24	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
25	crime?
	701

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: No, I have not.
2	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
3	crime?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: No.
5	THE COURT: Have any family members, or anyone closely
6	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: No, they have not.
8	THE COURT: Have any family members, or anyone closely
9	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: No.
11	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: No, I have not.
13	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this
14	case, or anything that you heard yesterday, or today, that would
15	make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: No, sir.
17	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
18	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after
19	you've heard all the evidence?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: Yes.
21	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 547: Yes.
23	THE COURT: Thank you.
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Thank you.
25	THE COURT: And, Mr. Morales. Good morning.

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Good morning.
2	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Seven years.
4	THE COURT: Where did you live prior to here?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Los Angeles.
6	THE COURT: And how long did you live there?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Twenty-one years.
8	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: High school graduate.
10	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so what type of
11	work do you do?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Yes. I'm the logistics loss
13	prevention manager for Sephora Western Distribution Center.
14	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant
15	relationship?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Significant relationship.
17	THE COURT: And what type of work, if any, does your
18	significant other do?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: She's a homemaker.
20	THE COURT: Do you have any children, and if so what are
21	their ages and gender?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: I have 14-year- old son, and a
23	13-year-old daughter.
24	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
25	crime?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: No.
2	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
3	crime?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: No.
5	THE COURT: Have any family members, or anyone closely
6	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: No.
8	THE COURT: Have any family members, or anyone closely
9	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Yes.
11	THE COURT: One crime, more than one?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: One crime.
13	THE COURT: Was the person charged?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Yes.
15	THE COURT: Did they go to trial?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Yes.
17	THE COURT: Were they convicted of anything?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Yes.
19	THE COURT: And what was the conviction for?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Statutory rape.
21	THE COURT: Did the District Attorney's Office in Clark
22	County handle the case?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Yes.
24	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how the case was
25	handled?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Yes.
2	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
3	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: No.
5	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: No.
7	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this
8	case, or anything that you heard here yesterday, or today, that would
9	make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: No.
11	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
12	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after
13	you've heard all the evidence?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Yes.
15	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Yes.
17	THE COURT: Thank you.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 527: Thank you.
19	And Mr. Howard, okay.
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: Yes.
21	THE COURT: I'm looking around, you're right there. How
22	long have you lived in Clark County?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: One year.
24	THE COURT: Where did you live before here?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: Los Angeles, California.

1	THE COURT: How long did you live there?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: Twenty-two years.
3	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: Some college.
5	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so what type of
6	work do you do?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: Yes. I'm an associate for
8	Amazon, and I also am a videographer.
9	THE COURT: Are you married or in a significant
10	relationship?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: I'm single.
12	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: No, I do not.
14	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
15	crime?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: No, I have not.
17	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious
18	crime?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: No.
20	THE COURT: Have any family members, or anyone closely
21	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: Yes. My sister, who is ten
23	years older than me, was raped while she was in foster care.
24	THE COURT: Was the crime reported?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: I'm not sure.

1	THE COURT: Did you ever have to go to court?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: No, I did not.
3	THE COURT: Do you know if the person was caught?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: I'm not sure.
5	THE COURT: And I apologize if you already said this, but
6	was that here in Clark County?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: No. It was most likely in
8	California.
9	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how the case was
10	handled?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: No.
12	THE COURT: And why not?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: Well, I'm not sure who did it.
14	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
15	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: No.
17	THE COURT: Have any family members, or anyone closely
18	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: Yes. My mother was in and
20	out of prison for distribution, possession of crack cocaine and
21	marijuana.
22	THE COURT: And so you said she was "in and out of
23	prison"?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: Right.
25	THE COURT: And was that in California?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: Correct.
2	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that
3	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: No.
5	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: No, I have not.
7	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this
8	case, or anything that you heard here, either yesterday or today, that
9	would make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: Knowing children were
11	involved will be pretty difficult, but I can try.
12	THE COURT: Can you base your verdict solely on the
13	evidence presented at the trial, wait to form an opinion until after
14	you've heard all the evidence?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: Yes.
16	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial to both sides?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 532: Again, it'll be difficult, but I can
18	try. Yes.
19	THE COURT: Thank you.
20	And next, Ms. Almanza,
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.
22	THE COURT: Is it? What's your badge number?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: 534.
24	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Clark County?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: A year and about five months.

1	THE COURT: Where did you live prior to here?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Los Angeles.
3	THE COURT: How long did you live there?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: All my life.
5	THE COURT: How far did you go in school?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Associate's Degree.
7	THE COURT: Are you employed, and if so what type of
8	work do you do?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: I'm a flight attendant for
10	Allegiant Air.
11	THE COURT: And are you married or in a significant
12	relationship?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: No.
14	THE COURT: Do you have any children?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.
16	THE COURT: And ages and genders?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: She's my daughter, 11 years
18	old.
19	THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim of a serious
20	crime?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.
22	THE COURT: One crime, more than one?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: One.
24	THE COURT: Was the crime reported?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.

1	THE COURT: Was the person caught?		
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.		
3	THE COURT: What was the crime?		
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Sexual molestation.		
5	THE COURT: Did the and the person was caught, you		
6	said		
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.		
8	THE COURT: I'm sorry? Okay. And was that here in		
9	Clark County or somewhere else?		
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Los Angeles.		
11	THE COURT: Were you satisfied with how the case was		
12	handled?		
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.		
14	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that		
15	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?		
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: I can try and be fair.		
17	THE COURT: Have you ever been accused of a serious		
18	crime?		
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: No.		
20	THE COURT: Have any family members, or anyone closely		
21	associated with you ever been the victim of a serious crime?		
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.		
23	THE COURT: Was the crime reported?		
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: No.		
25	THE COURT: And so the person was never caught then, I		

1	assume?		
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Correct.		
3	THE COURT: And you never had to go to court for it		
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: No.		
5	THE COURT: right? Were you satisfied with how that		
6	was handled?		
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: No.		
8	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that		
9	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?		
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: I can try to be fair.		
11	THE COURT: Have any family members, or anyone closely		
12	associated with you ever been accused of a serious crime?		
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.		
14	THE COURT: And was the person charged?		
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.		
16	THE COURT: Did the case go to trial?		
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.		
18	THE COURT: Was there a conviction, and if so, what was it		
19	for?		
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes. For sexual assault.		
21	THE COURT: And were you the victim in that case?		
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.		
23	THE COURT: And you said "yes"?		
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.		
25	THE COURT: Okay. And were you satisfied with how the		

1	case was handled?		
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.		
3	THE COURT: Is there anything about that experience that		
4	would cause you not to be fair and impartial in this case?		
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: No.		
6	THE COURT: Have you ever served as a juror before?		
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.		
8	THE COURT: How many times?		
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Once.		
10	THE COURT: And when was it?		
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Two years ago.		
12	THE COURT: Was it here or in California?		
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: In California.		
14	THE COURT: Was it a civil or criminal case?		
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Civil.		
16	THE COURT: And without telling us what the verdict was,		
17	was the jury able to reach a verdict?		
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Yes.		
19	THE COURT: Were you the foreperson?		
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: No.		
21	THE COURT: Is there anything about the nature of this		
22	case, or anything that you heard yesterday, or today, that would		
23	make it difficult for you to sit as a juror in this case?		
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR 534: Somewhat, yes.		
25	THE COURT: And that's what you talked about already?		

1	IN THE SUPREME COUL	RT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA	
2			
3	DEQUINCY BRASS,	) No. 81142	
4	Appellant,	)	
5	V.	)	
6		)	
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	)	
8	Respondent.	)	
9	APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME III PAGES 463-712		
10	DARIN IMLAY	STEVE WOLFSON	
11 12	Clark County Public Defender 309 South Third Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2610	Clark County District Attorney 200 Lewis Avenue, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89155	
12	Attorney for Appellant	AARON FORD	
13	5 11	Attorney General 100 North Carson Street Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717	
15		(702) 687-3538	
16		Counsel for Respondent	
17	<u>CERTIFIC</u>	ATE OF SERVICE	
18	I hereby certify that this do	ocument was filed electronically with the Nevada	
19	Supreme Court on the <u>26</u> day of <u>Januar</u>	y, 2021. Electronic Service of the foregoing	
20	document shall be made in accordance with	ith the Master Service List as follows:	
21	AARON FORD ALEXANDER CHEN	DEBORAH L. WESTBROOK	
22	I further certify that I served a copy of this document by mailing a true and		
23	correct copy thereof, postage pre-paid, addressed to:		
24	DEQUINCY BRASS, #1233421		
25	HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON P.O. BOX 650		
26	INDIAN SPRINGS, NV 89070		
27		/s/ Rachel Howard	
28	Employ	vee, Clark County Public Defender's Office	